

CS  
410  
.P37x  
vol.79



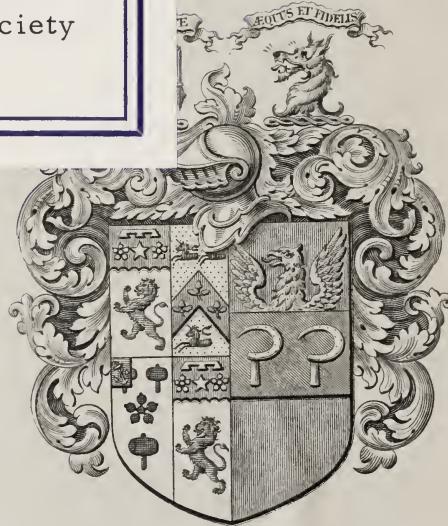
Utah Valley Branch  
Genealogical Library  
**LIBRARY**

Brigham Young University



GIFT OF  
Utah County  
Genealogical and  
Historical Society

**Do Not  
Circulate**



*Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,  
Ightham Mote  
and  
Wombwell Hall,  
Kent.*

Man: Reg: St Augustine with St Faeths London  
1697 May 25 John Swain and Christopher Bullock and of Boston New England

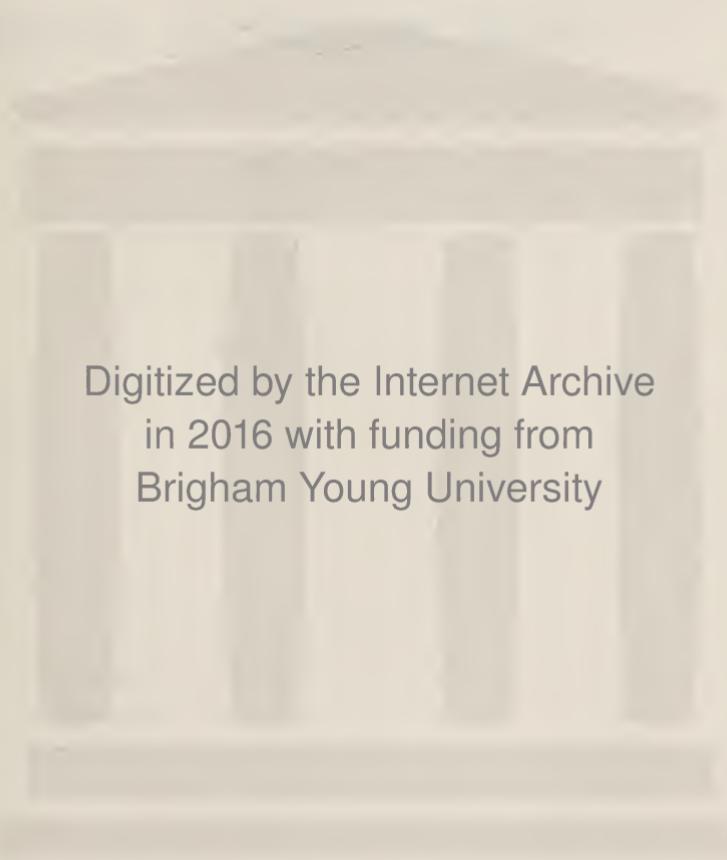
TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY  
DR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY  
AT B.Y.U. by

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

<https://archive.org/details/publications79pari>



929.342

P219p

v. 79

The  
Parish Registers  
of  
Horton Kirby, co. Kent.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
PREFACE . . . . .	iii
INDUCTIONS . . . . .	iv
BRIEFS . . . . .	ix
KING'S EVIL, &c. . . . .	xii
NON-AFFTS, &c. . . . .	xiii
BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS . . . . .	xvi
<hr/>	
BAPTISMS, 1684—1812 . . . . .	1—30
MARRIAGES, 1684—1812 . . . . .	31—42
BURIALS, 1678—1810 . . . . .	43—69
INDEX . . . . .	71—87

LONDON :  
PRIVATELY PRINTED.  
(LXXIX)

P  
Kent. H1

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## P R E F A C E .

---

THE REGISTERS OF HORTON KIRBIE are contained in three volumes :—

VOL. I is bound in sheepskin measuring  $13\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., lettered outside "BAPTISMS HORTON KIRBY 1684—1812 ALSO MARRIAGES FROM 1684—1748."

Inside the cover is pasted the printed Act for levying a stamp duty of 3<sup>d</sup> on baptisms, marriages and burials after 1 Oct., 1783. It is composed of three paper pages at beginning used for Inductions, &c., two blank paper ones at end, and 52 vellum pages, of which 26 are used for Baptisms and three for Marriages, the rest being blank.

This is well kept and well written, the List of Rectors compiled by Rev. R. Williams being of great interest.

VOL. II, the usual book devoted to Marriages after the passing of Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act, is bound in sheepskin, and printed by Joseph Fox, and measures 15 × 10 in.

It contains (from 1754—1812) 147 Marriages; the second part of the volume records Banns from 1754—1823, and is not half full. Mr. Williams in entering the Marriages which took place by Banns refers to the number in the Banns Book, and someone has made an index of the brides and bridegrooms at end of book. On outside cover: "MARRIAGES 1754—1813 PUBLICAT<sup>N</sup> OF BANNS AND MARRIAGES IN HORTON KIRBY." In good condition.

VOL. III is bound in sheepskin measuring  $12\frac{1}{4} \times 8$  in., lettered on front cover: "BURIALS AT HORTON KIRBY 1678—1810"—two pages cut out at beginning, then 37 pages mostly written on both sides, then 90 blank ones and 9 with notes, all of paper. It is in good condition and very legible; the date of Affidavit is always given, but only one or two specimens are given here. The word "interred," sometimes "entered," is used up to 1738, after which "buried" is used.

Mr. Hopkins' writing is good and full of character.

There is a gap of two years—1811 and 1812. See note on the subject on page 69.

In the titles to the Baptisms and Marriages in Register I the Parish is written "Horton Kirbie," while in Registers II and III it is written "Horton Kirby."

The Registers were copied and revised from the originals in 1905 by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson, Esq., of Ightham Mote, Kent, who has very kindly placed the transcript for printing at the disposal of the Parish Register Society, thus saving the Society the cost of transcription.

The Parish Register Society wish to place on record its appreciation of Mr. Colyer-Fergusson's kind act.



## NOTES IN REGISTER I.

## NOTITIA CLERICALIA HORTONIANA.

A.D.

*Rectors.*

- 1307 Henricus de Groshurst Accolitus, instit. Rect. Maii 20 1307 ad præsent M<sup>r</sup> Jacobi de Cobham Custodi' Rogereus de Kirkby Hered' Maneris de Horton (Regist: Hamo de Hæthe) fol. 35a. Henricus de Groshurst subdiac: adm: Rec: de Horsmonden in dioc Roff: Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 1311.  
 Q D<sup>s</sup> Wm<sup>us</sup> Canterey cleric.
- 1362 D<sup>s</sup> Wm<sup>us</sup> Wenlock Capellanus Rector eccles: S. Andriæ in Holeborne Dioc: Lond: adm: rector Oct<sup>r</sup> 27 1362 p̄ resign: Dni W<sup>m</sup>i Canterey permutandi gratia, patron' Johē filia Egidii de Bello Campo fratris comitis Wanoxi, pro hac vice, Mandat Archid. office Reg. W. Wittlesey fol. 317b, occurrit Archidiaconus Roffen A 1366 Oct. 8 (Reg: Langham fol. 23b, 24a) fuit præbend de Bromeswood in eccles. S. Pauli Lond. dein preb. S. Stephani Westmonast. in 1364 nec non preb. de Momesfield in Burgenorth quam Dec. 1373 comutavit pro rect de Hamsted. Custos etiam hospitiū de Fade in Com: Bedford April 4 1379 (Newcort repertorium) habuit etiam in 1366 capellam beati Johis de Wyldesforde Burge, Elien dioces. (Reg. Tho. Tullech fol: 325a) obiit in 1392

*Vicarii.*

- 1320 D<sup>s</sup> Thomas Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 1320 (Reg. Hamo de Hethe, fol. 45a)  
 Q D<sup>s</sup> Johēs Gillebon
- 1345 D<sup>s</sup> Johēs de Coveland presb. adm Sept. 14 1345 p̄ mortem Johis Gillebon, patron, mag<sup>ro</sup> Hen. de Groshurst Reg. Hamo de Hethe fol. 217a
- 1348 D<sup>s</sup> Johannes Gifford presb. adm: Feb. 8 p̄ mortem de Johē de Coveland patr. ut supra fol. 240a
- 1349 D<sup>s</sup> Johēs de Weller adm: April 20 patron ut supra Reg. fol. 243b  
 Q D<sup>s</sup> Wm<sup>us</sup> de Braeple cleric
- 1354 D<sup>s</sup> Nic. Weston de Leddrede presb. adm. Aug. 25 p̄ resignat. Dni W<sup>m</sup>i de Braeple patron ut supra. mandat Archid. Reg. I de Scapeia fol. 262a
- 1356 D<sup>s</sup> Wm<sup>us</sup> de Smaldeston Rect. de Alderscote Linc. dioces. Ap. 23 per resign D. Nic. Weston ex causa permutationis patron ut supra. Reg. ut supra fol. 285a
- 1361 D<sup>s</sup> Ricardus Hugoman presb. adm. Nov 1 patron ut supra. Reg. ut supra, fol. 306b.

- 1362 D<sup>s</sup> Rogerus Godwyn Capellan. Rect. medietatis eccles : B. Mariæ de Bokeland minor' cum medietate eccles. de Holmeston Norwic. Dioc. adm : Mar. p̄ resig. D<sup>ni</sup> Ric. Hugoman, per mutandi gratia, patron W<sup>mns</sup> Wenlock patron rector Regist. Wittlesey, fol. 318a
- 1364 D<sup>s</sup> Henricus Barton Rect. eccles. de Monte alto (qu. S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mountshaw) Lond. adm. Feb. 10 p̄ resign D<sup>ni</sup> Rog. Godwyn, per mutandi gratia, patron ut supra mandat archid. off. Reg. T. Tulleck, fol. 321b, 322a
- 1368 D<sup>s</sup> W<sup>mns</sup> de Hamulton capellan adm. Oct. 6 p̄ mortem Hen. Barton patr. ut supr : mandat & Reg. ut supr., fol. 333a
- Qu. D<sup>nus</sup> W<sup>mns</sup> Chyld
- 1399 D<sup>nus</sup> Ricardus Young capellan. adm. Oct. 6 p̄ mortem D. W. Chyld, patron, M<sup>ro</sup> & Confres Coll. de Cobham mandat Archid. Reg. W. Bottlesham, fol. 139b
- Qu. D<sup>s</sup> Odo Bryce vic. privatus Aug. 21 1401 causa non residentiae
- 1401 D<sup>s</sup> Tho: Caffelain, capellan adm. Sept. 2 per privat D. Odonis Bryce patron et mandat ut surpa. Reg. I. Bottlesham, fol. 163, 164
- 1403 D<sup>s</sup> Tho: Clerk de Kirkeby Beleñ, Capell, adm : April 21, patron ut supr.
- 1403 D<sup>s</sup> Johēs Thevenge Vic. altaris S<sup>t</sup> Nicalai Roffen adm. July 27, ex causa permutas cum Thoma Clark. Reg. Yonge Langdon, Bottlesham, fol. 37b
- 1404 D<sup>s</sup> Tho: Beteyane(?) capel. adm. Jul. 31 per resign D. J. Thevenge. Reg. J. Bottlesham, fol. 187b
- Qu. D<sup>s</sup> Johēs Wymbledon vic. (T. C-F.) adm. vic. S<sup>t</sup>i Martini in campis Midd. Jan. 24 1390 quam resignavit in 1393 (Newcourt repert.)
- 1407 D<sup>s</sup> Walterus Holney (vic. de Litybourne Cantuar dioces :) inst. Aug. 18 expermutatione cum Johē Wymbledon. Reg: Arundel pass(?)i, fol. 316a
- Qu. D<sup>s</sup> Johēs Grenlawe
- 1413 D<sup>s</sup> Ricardus Marchall (vic. de Sheldwyche Cantuar dioces :) instit : Sept<sup>t</sup> 10 ex permut. cum Johe Grenlawe. Reg. Arundel pass. ii, fol. 65a
- 1416 D<sup>s</sup> Robertus Aleyn (vic. de Packying jurisdict Acpi) inst. Nov. 5 ex permutat. cum Ric. Marshall. Reg. Chicheley, par. i, fol. 78b
- Qu. D<sup>s</sup> W<sup>mns</sup> Wotton resign : July 26, 1422. Reg. I : Langdon, fol. 7a
- 1422 D<sup>s</sup> W<sup>mns</sup> Waterden capel, adm. Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 ex in añ d induct. archidiac : off : direct.
- 1425 D<sup>s</sup> Johēs Gery adm : Aug. 11 per resign W<sup>mi</sup> Waterden Reg. I. Langdon, fol. 69b 87b occurrit comiss in inquisitione pro unione fiende de Rokesley et North Cray inter annos 1422 et 1437 Reg. Roff. Thorp p. 588. A. 1443 Jul. 1. In causa perjurii mor (?) per D Johū Gery con Walterum Chartham

intermino dat parti rece ad respondend', partibus in Judicio personaliter compar dictus Waterus fatetur q<sup>d</sup> violavit Juramentum suum præstatum ad solven' eidem diebus & locis xx<sup>s</sup> et D<sup>nus</sup> offic: monuit eundem q<sup>d</sup> observet fidem suam de cetero : pro perjur<sup>s</sup> fg(?)ter circa Eccles et offerendo summo altari unum cerum 1<sup>d</sup> eum ad hoc vocatus fuerit et juxta confessionem suam in dict xx<sup>s</sup> ex consensu suo condemnatus est et monitus ad solvend' eosdem viz. in festo exaltat S<sup>ta</sup> Crucis x<sup>s</sup> et nat. D<sup>ni</sup> proxime sequent x<sup>s</sup> sub poena exco<sup>m</sup>unicationis majoris q<sup>d</sup> facere sponte promisit et juravit ad cur: consist Epi Roffen. fol. 342b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 11. In causa fidelitatis et perjurii q<sup>d</sup> vestitur inter D<sup>num</sup> Johēm Gery partem Act et Walterum Chartham partem ream ati mot ad satisfaciend' sub poena exco<sup>m</sup>unicationis et dicta pars actrix personaliter comparens, dicit, q<sup>d</sup> pars rea personaliter comparens non paruit monitionb' Judicis alias sibi factis, Ideo facta exco<sup>m</sup>unicatio contra eum Ibi fol. 361b

Qu. D<sup>s</sup> Johēs Gyls (T. C-F.) qu. an admit preb de Postpole in eccles D<sup>ui</sup> Pauli Lond. April 9 1470

1444 D<sup>s</sup> Johēs Sone capel. inst: Maii 16 per resig: Johēs Gyles patr Mag. et confrat. Coll: de Cobham ut sup. Reg Stafford, fol. 75a, adm: rector de Pauls Cray Maii 6 1447 per mutandi gratia, pro cantor, Occidental Peckham. Reg. I. Love, fol. 210b

A. 1446 Jan. 20 Henricus Piers unus custod. ecclesiæ de Horton comparet et fatetur se recepissee de proventib<sup>s</sup> temp. vacat. Vicar de Horton xviii<sup>d</sup> uno. Solvit pro cesso empt vi<sup>d</sup> et solvit offic xii<sup>d</sup> pro D<sup>no</sup> ratione vacat hujusmodi. Decretum est q<sup>d</sup> vocetur Joh. Kinge molendar pro x<sup>ma</sup> viz. : iii<sup>s</sup> iv<sup>d</sup> Ano fol. 76b molendini per quarter anni Act. cur. consist, fol. 65b

1446 D<sup>s</sup> Tho: Topcliffe als Topclyve adm: Dec. 6 p resign: Joh. Sone. Reg. I. Love, fol. 209q. magist de Strode

Qu: D<sup>s</sup> Johēs Hopton occurrit vic. Oct. 7 1465 Act. curi consist fol. 512a \* 1452 Maii 22 Vic de Horton certificat se citasse publici D<sup>m</sup> Johēm Cleypole Capellan Cant. beatæ mariae ibid pro eo q<sup>d</sup> ipsam personaliter apprehendere non potuit qui comparet isto die & loco et dicit q<sup>d</sup> fuit absens a die palmarum et nullam demisit procuratorem nec substituit et domus ejus dimittitur irreperata et ruinora desipe Act: Cur: consist: fol. 183a Johēs Gervays Ric. Bodman et Hen. Miller sunt apti ad custod. sequent Emanavit sequestratio M<sup>ro</sup> de Strode (qu. M<sup>ro</sup> de Hospital in Strode Vic. ibid. Robert Johñi Gervays & Ric. Bodman sub nomine & Sigillo D<sup>ni</sup> ibid.\*)

Qu. D<sup>s</sup> Tho: Betts obiit in fine 1467 Act. cur. consist p. 554b. 1472 Jun 1 emanavit commissio dirice D<sup>no</sup> de Dartford D<sup>no</sup> Roger Crosse Capellano cani de Horton ad colligend' et

- recipend' proveni' vic. ibidem a tempore vacat ejusdem usq ad induci' Hor: vicar in eadem postea comparent & exhibent compotim de proendi & predict vic & computatis computandis et allocatis allocandis remanet clara D<sup>no</sup> de predict. proventi<sup>a</sup> iiiii<sup>b</sup> iiiii<sup>c</sup> Act. cur consist. fol. 3a
- 1474 D<sup>s</sup> Tho: Baynton instit . . . . 1474 Act cur. consist fol. 34a
- 1493 D<sup>s</sup> Ricardus Lockton qu. inst. 1493 Act cur. consist fol. 134b Occurit vicar Mar. 9 1494 ibid., fol. 267a, item Oct. 9 1500, fol. 54b, privis.
- 1500 D<sup>s</sup> Johēs Bache als Bathe capell: inst. p. privation' Ric. Lokton Reg. Spir Roff D fol. 25b. Occurit Sept. 9 1504 et Mar. 10, 1511 Archidiac vic.
- Qu. D<sup>s</sup> W<sup>mus</sup> Buckeley vic. Feb. 6 1513 Act. cur. consist fol. 15b
- 1516 D<sup>s</sup> W<sup>mus</sup> Carter instit. Sept<sup>r</sup> 10 p̄ resignat Reg. Spir Roff fol. 248 occur. Aug. 12, 1530 ex test Joh: Gydeler lib 8 fol. 248a (T. C-F.) 1525. In general pro decanat' de Dartford apud Horton die lunæ post festum Edwardi Polescay exonerat' et cleri eligi sunt(?) Chislehurst Wickam et Deptford onerat' cur de Wickham cui traditum est sigillum officii decanat' act archidiac visitat. fol. 137. In this book generale is the day of visiting and the rural Dean was ordinarily appointed at the vizitation. The clergy nominating three of the incumbents in the district of which the visitor chose one.
- 1545 D<sup>s</sup> Nic. Calver inst. April 18 p̄ mortem W. Carter Rege patrono Reg Holbeach fol. 24a
- Qu. D<sup>s</sup> Johēs Shalcrosse privat Ap<sup>s</sup> 26 1554.
- 1554 D<sup>s</sup> Geo: Whytston inst. Dec. 15 p̄ deprivat' J. Shalcrosse Patron' Regina Reg. M. Griffith fol. 57b 59a
- Qu. D<sup>s</sup> Tho: Sowdlie (T. C-F.) Adm: Rect. St<sup>t</sup> Marie Mounthaw Lond. Mar. 23 1547 nec non S. Nic. cole abbey feb. 25 1547 priv 1544 ob 1564 Newcourt. Repertor.
- 1558 D<sup>s</sup> W<sup>mus</sup> Seymer inst Dec<sup>r</sup> 20 p̄ resign Tho: Sowdlie patron Armagillo Wade ano(?) Reg. Dec. et Cap. Cani per mort. Reg. Pole fol. 55b.—(T. C-F.)
- 1561 D<sup>s</sup> Johēs Alchin inst. Jul 28, E. Reg. Epi. fol. 94 Occurrit Vic. ex test Tho. Marshall L. 13 fol. 2a. It. Sept 16 1562 Act vic archid fol. 10a. It. Jan 8 1583 Act cur. consist fol. 134a. It Nov. 18 1587 act vic archid fol. 3b resignavit Mar. 5 1590 ex autog. in archiv. archid. Roff. (Rect de Nurstede ex antiquo præsentimento Archid. Roff.)
- 1590 Johēs Swas(?)rland M. A. inst. Mar. 8 per resign Joh: Alchin patr. Lancel. Bathurst gen. Reg. Epi. fol. 18ob. induct. Mar. 10 ex autograph in archiv archid. Admicum(?) Diac. ord. feb. 16 1586 in presb. Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 1591 Reg. Epi: fol. 199b. occu<sup>r</sup> vic. Dec. 11 1590 Act. vic. archid. fol. 48a. It. Sep. 28 1611. Act. vic epi fol. 199b. It. Oct. 4 1614 fol. 21b. & obiit 1627 ex par: reg:

- 1627 Franciscus Cornewall A. M. induct Mar. 10, e reg. epi. fol. 209b.  
Hæred Lancelot Bathurst patron (MSS. Twisden, T. C-F.)  
occur. vic. ab. an. 1632 ad 1639 in paræ Reg. . . . In the  
catalogue of the Vicars of Horton inserted in Mr Hasted's  
hystory of Kent V.1. p. 300 are the following names and, a  
note subjoined, viz. :—Chris. Dale B. D. feb. 15 1627 Rym  
ffed XVIII 998 Francis Cornewall feb. 19 1627.
- 1640 Gualterus Collins instit Mar. 13 (T. C-F.) subscriptit declara-  
tioni Aug. 22 1662 e lib subscript. penes Epum Roff. institut  
rector de Ashurst in dioc Roffen Sept' 1635. Ap' 30 1640  
offic. Dni conts' Edw. Bathurst militem—"Our Chancel  
(Horton) is out of repair . . . Bathurst promiseth to repair,  
yet we see but little performance of it for it raineth in in  
diverse places as in billa ciland(?) ad prox act. cur Archid  
fo: 26, 7a
- 1670 Henricus Berrow cler. inst. Dec. 29 per mort. Gault. Collins  
patr. Tho. Bathurst mil. reg. Spir. Roff. F. fol. 121b. et e libri  
subscript. penes Roffen epum emanavit madidat induct.  
Jan. 24
- 1690 Tho: Graves Tho Grei (*sic*) paræ reg. adm. Jan. ex collat  
epl Reg. Tho. Spratt eman. mand, induct. Jan. 24
- 1691 John Gohier cler. inst. feb. 9 p cessionem Tho. Graves patron  
Fran: Bathurst arm: praesent ad vic. de Sutton Valence in  
diocese Cantuar Maii 16 1696
- 1698 Gulielmus Hopkins A. B. inst. Decr 20 1698 patr. Fra.  
Bathurst arm. e Reg. Spratt e Coll Orielem Oxon et adm. in  
Diac. ordin Jan. 19 1698 e lib. subscript. obiit Oct. 1 1742
- 1743 Vincent Hotchkis Cler. instit. April 14 p mort. Gulielm  
Hopkins patr: Allen Dno Bathurst obiit Nov. 1763
- 1763 Edmundes Faunce A. M. inst. Mar. 13 per mort: V. Hotchkis  
patr: Tho. Williams de Dartford Gen:
- 1770 Ricardus Williams A. B. inst. Mar. 15 1770 patr: ut Supra  
emanavit mandat Induct Mar. 16 . . . obiit Sept' 1801
- 1801 Robertus Fountaine A. M. inst. Decr 31<sup>st</sup> 1801 patr John  
Williams Induct Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> 1802 obiit March 30<sup>th</sup> 1818
- 1818 Georgius Rashleigh A. M. Induct. May 13<sup>th</sup> 1818 P. Rashleigh  
Patron, by purchase of John Williams obiit February 19<sup>th</sup>  
1874
- 1874 Henricus Burvill Rashleigh B. A. Induct. June 1874—

---

*In Bapts. for 1801.*—"Answers by Wm Muggeridge overseer of  
this parish to two questions in pursuance of an Act intituled an  
Act for taken (*sic*) an acct of the populat: of Great Britain and of  
the increase or diminution thereof :—

To Question 1. 78 inhabited houses 79 families, 4 uninhabited, 183 males, 173 females—Total 356.

To Question 2. 277 persons employ'd in agriculture 32 in trade 47 otherwise total 356.

N.B.—It appears from the parish registers of baptisms and burials there have been from the year 1700 to the year 1800 both inclusive 172 males 155 females to: 327 baptis'd and 129 males and 133 females tot: 262 buried."

---

*On p. 1.*—“Mr Joseph Fletcher & M<sup>r</sup>s Bernice Bathurst were married at St Bennet's Paul's Wharf May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1718.”

---

*Before Bapts.*—“Chritnengs (*sic*) in Horton-Kirbie. Henry Berrow Vicar. John Yonge, Jacob Pope. Church-wardens. Anno Domini 1684.”

---

*Before Marr.*—“John Heath tailer and Anne Pratt performed penance in the parish-Church of Horton Kirby by order of Court June y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1725 for fornication and incontenency.”

---

### NOTES IN REGISTER III.

#### *Briefs.*

Out of an Abstract of y<sup>e</sup> act of parliam<sup>t</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> better collecting Charity Money on Briefs by letters Patents

All persons undertaking such a collection to indorse one of y<sup>e</sup> trustees names mentioned in y<sup>e</sup> letters patents, &c., & y<sup>e</sup> time when signed, & to cause y<sup>e</sup> copies to be stamp'd in a more particular manner.

The churchwardens immediately to indorse y<sup>e</sup> time of receiving y<sup>e</sup> same w<sup>th</sup> his name & y<sup>e</sup> briefs to be delivered over to y<sup>e</sup> several ministers, curates, &c., & they to indorse y<sup>e</sup> time when received.

The minister shall some Sunday w<sup>th</sup> in two months after receipt of such copies before sermon begins read openly such briefs & y<sup>e</sup> church wardens to collect y<sup>e</sup> sums given y<sup>t</sup> on either in y<sup>e</sup> assemblies or going from house to house, &c., y<sup>e</sup> sume collected to be indorsed in words at length on y<sup>e</sup> brief & signed by y<sup>e</sup> minister & church-wardens, &c., & y<sup>e</sup> money so collected & briefs & be delivered to proper persons taking a receipt for y<sup>e</sup> same in a book for y<sup>t</sup> purpose & y<sup>e</sup> persons refusing or neglecting to do any matters before required to forfeit £20, &c.

Person dispersing y<sup>e</sup> briefs shall w<sup>th</sup>in Six Months after delivery in y<sup>e</sup> respective parishes demand y<sup>e</sup> moneys received y<sup>t</sup>(?) on & on payment to give receipts on forfeiture of £20.

In each parish a register to be kept by y<sup>e</sup> Minister of all moneys collected.

Ask for y<sup>e</sup> letters patents & ye deputation.

Acquittances for briefs September 25 1684.

Received then of Henry Berrow Clr Vicar of Horton y<sup>e</sup>se briefs  
after mentioned & y<sup>e</sup> severall sumes set downe as followeth viz.:

		£ s. d.
A briefe for Wapping	Twenty Four shillings & two pence	1 4 2
It. a briefe for St Catherines neer y <sup>e</sup> Tower	collected* Four shillings & threepence	0 4 3
It. a briefe for Stoke	in Suffolke collected	0 2 6
" " "	Ensham " Oxon "	0 3 0
" " "	Runsuich " Yorkshire "	0 3 0
" " "	Brainsford " Middlesex "	0 3 0
" " "	Channell Row Westminster collected	0 7 6½
" " "	Bassingborne in Cambridgeshire collected	0 4 0

The sum total of y<sup>e</sup> eight briefs above  
mentioned

Amounts to Two pounds eleven shillings & Fivepence  
halfpenny w<sup>ch</sup> was received by me.

Will: Blakesley Coll.

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1687 Received y<sup>n</sup> of Henry Berrow Cl. Vicar of  
Horton Kirby in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent.

For Whitechappell & Stephny (The Armes (*sic*) were ye same  
on ye briefe & deputation) o 6 4

It. for a briefe for y<sup>e</sup> building y<sup>e</sup> Church at

Portsmouth                                    o 6 6

” ” ” ” Bradninch in Devon o 2 6

" " " " Market Deeping in Lincolnsh: o 6 o

" " " " Merriton in Shropshire o 3 6

” ” ” ” Warsopp in Nottinghamshire o 3 6½

” ” ” ” Beaminster, Dorsetshire o 2 6

„ „ „ „ Staverton in Northampton o 3 4

I say Received &c. . by me Tho: Critchly Coll.

I say Received &c. . by me Tho: Critchly Coff.

\* From here I omit the sum in words.—(T. C-F.)

Acquittance for briefs April 13<sup>th</sup> 1699.

Rec'd ther of Will: Hopkins clerk Vicar of Horton Kirby the  
briefs &c. viz.:—

	£	s.	d.
A brief for Newbury in Berkshire	00	02	02
" " " Minehead in Somersetshire	00	02	03
			<hr/>
in all	00	04	05

Re<sup>d</sup> Will Blakesley Coll.

June 5 1699 Received of Will: Hopkins two shills for a brief  
for the town of Lancaster.

John Osborne Coll.

Sept. 14 1699.	A brief for Drury Lane . . .	00	01	00
" " "	Derby Court . . .	00	02	10
				<hr/>
	in all	00	03	10

Will Blakesley Coll:

Ap 24 1701.	A briefe for y <sup>e</sup> Captiues at Mechanns[?]	1	3	6
	A briefe for Barmondsay	0	5	1
" " "	Bockoles	0	3	0
				<hr/>
		1	11	7

1701 Sept. 10	A brief for Bromley church in Staffordshire	01	06	
" " "	Cruckineal	01	06	
" " "	Horsmonden	02	08	
" " "	Ely Cathedral	01	00	
				<hr/>
		06	08	

1702 Ap. 9	A brief for Chester Cathedral	00	02	06
" " "	Leominster Church	00	00	06
				<hr/>
		00	03	00

1702 Aug. 27	A brief for Blaisdon	00	02	00
" " "	Rye church	00	00	08
" " "	St Germans church	00	01	02
" " "	Haddenham	00	02	06
				<hr/>
		00	06	04

	Ely fire	oo	o2	o8	ob
1703 Ap: 14	Congleton	oo	o2	o4	
	Rolleston	oo	o1	o10	
	Shutsford	oo	o1	o7	
	Wyn church	oo	o1	o7	
		oo	10	oo	ob
1703 Sep. 1	S <sup>t</sup> Giles Church in Shrewsbury	oo	o1	11	
	A fire at Faringdon	oo	o3	o6	
		oo	o5	o5	
1704 Aug. 2	Fordingbridge	two shillings & sixpence			
	Spittlefields	"	"	five	"
1704 Nov. 22	Wappin brief	o	4	9	
	Bromtons ,,	o	1	7	
	Odells ,,	o	1	8	
	p. Ra. Combes Coll.	o	8	o	
1706	Church Minshall	o	o1	9	Chatteris in y <sup>e</sup> I <sup>s</sup> of Ely o 03 3 <sup>2</sup>
26 Nou:	Great Massingham	o	o2	o	Great Torington o 02 10
	South Molton	o	o2	6	Richard Dauis o 01 6
	Horsam Allen	o	o1	3	Barsford Church o 02 9
	Bradmore	o	oo	9 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	oxon All S <sup>t</sup> o 01 6
	Morgans Lane	o	o2	2	John Baynton o 01 2 <sup>2</sup>
	Beuerly	o	o1	3	(N.B.—All briefs rec. fr. Mr Hopkins by Will Blakesley unless otherwise expressed)
		1	4	8 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	
& for Kingsdown as under					
	Oxon All S <sup>ts</sup>			1	9
	Buerly Church	o	1	1	
	John Baynton	o	1	9 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	Received by me.
		1	09	4	Edward Tombes Coll.
1706 June 18	Richard Davis	Chatteris Isle of Ely			
	Barford Church	Morgans Lane Southwark			
	Great Torrington	William Smith			
	(no coll <sup>r</sup> . . (?) .)	End of Briefs.			

*King's Evil*.—Ann Collins y<sup>e</sup> Servant of Thomas Miller Yeoman had a Certificate Ap: 9<sup>th</sup> 1688 under y<sup>e</sup> Minister & Church wardens hands Francis Justice & John Chester in order to her being touched by his Majestie for y<sup>e</sup> Kgs Evill.

Hen: Berrow.

This Mayd went up to London but returned without being touch'd by his Majestie y<sup>e</sup> Chirurgeons affirming it was not y<sup>e</sup> disease comonly called y<sup>e</sup> Kgs Evill.

Henry Berrow.

---

On slip of two pages, cut out at beginning of book, this note :—

In 12 yeares time viz: till Mar. 25 1683 From Mar. 1671  
were Christned 105. Buried 96. Married 19.

Hen: Berrow, Vic:

---

On front page 1 The forme of a certificate for burying in woollen given in full.

At the other end 2 The forme of an Indenture for binding out a child by y<sup>e</sup> parish.

3 The forme of a Certificate for Kings Evill.

4 Certificate for a person being buried in woollen.

Further back 5 Forme of an Indenture for binding out of a child by y<sup>e</sup> Parish.

6 A Forme of Certificate w<sup>n</sup> no affidavit is brought.

---

(These are all full extracts and I have not thought it necessary to copy them.—T. C-F.)

---

*Non-Affidavits.*

1683 Oct. 24. Robert Weston. No Aff See p. 45.

Information to Mr Tooke one of his Majesties Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace.

One moiety of y<sup>e</sup> forfeiture to y<sup>e</sup> informer Henry Hornsbye and y<sup>e</sup> other moiety to y<sup>e</sup> poor.

To ye<sup>se</sup> Widows              To these poor householders

Wid Everist	o 5 o	Rich. Smith	o 2 6
Reeves	o 2 6	Jo. Cowper	o 2 6
Achin	o 2 6	Geor. Jordan	o 2 6
Wood	o 2 6	— Stephen	o 5 o
Cole	o 2 6	J. Goodburrough	o 2 6
Northall	o 2 6	Henry Natt	o 2 6
Goodburrough	o 2 6	— Gowlett	o 2 6
Scudder	2 6		
Taylor	o 2 6		1 0 0
Woodden	2 6		1 0 0
Marianne Clerk	2 6		2 10 0
	1 10 0		

---

- 1687 Mar. 9. S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Batherst. See p. 45.  
 Information to M<sup>r</sup> Tooke by John Woddee.  
 fifty shillings to y<sup>e</sup> poor as followeth Mar: 25.  
 y<sup>e</sup> Widow Alchin 10<sup>s</sup> Widow Northall 10<sup>s</sup> Widow Reeve 10<sup>s</sup>  
 Widow Cole 10<sup>s</sup> Widow Wood 10<sup>s</sup>.
- 
- 1688 Mar. 1. Lady Frances Batherst. See p. 46.  
 Information to S<sup>r</sup> Henry Bosvile by Hannah Cocke.  
 fifty shilling to y<sup>e</sup> poor as followeth W<sup>d</sup> Wood 10<sup>s</sup> W<sup>d</sup>  
 Wodden 10<sup>s</sup> Richard Smith 10<sup>s</sup> John Cocke 10<sup>s</sup> William  
 Stephens 10<sup>s</sup>  
 Henry Berrow Vicar John Chester Richard Boycott.
- 
- 1690 Jan. 3. Mary Lady Batherst. See p. 46.  
 Inf. to S<sup>r</sup> Henry Bosvile by Thomasin Canly.  
 fifty shillings distributed Jan. 12 by Samuel Turner Church-  
 warden and Richard Boycott Overseer in y<sup>e</sup> p'sence of Henry  
 Berrow Vicar.
- |                           |   |   |   |                         |          |   |   |   |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------|----------|---|---|---|
| y <sup>e</sup> Widow Cole | o | 5 | o | W <sup>d</sup> Williams | o        | 5 | o |   |
| G . . . Norton            | o | 5 | o | Henry Natt              | o        | 5 | o |   |
| W <sup>d</sup> Northall   | o | 5 | o | Marianne Clerk          | o        | 2 | 6 |   |
| Cowper                    | o | 5 | o |                         | Stephens | o | 5 | o |
| Gowlet                    | o | 2 | 6 |                         | Best     | o | 5 | o |
|                           |   |   |   | Nat at Baach (?)        | o        | 5 | o |   |
- 
- 1693 Mar. 6. Ann Natt. See p. 46.  
 ".... M<sup>r</sup> Bathurst gave a warrant to distrain but no goods  
 were found in his house (he being extreamly poor) and  
 therefore they brought back y<sup>e</sup> warrant wh. I have now in my  
 hands."
- 
- 1703 Jan. 11. Margaret Miller. See page 48.  
 Inf. to Francis Bathurst by James Hackett.
- |                 |                 |    |    |                   |    |    |
|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|-------------------|----|----|
| 50 shillings to | Gooddy Stephens | o2 | 00 | Gooddy Cock       | o3 | 06 |
|                 | Gooddy Gowlett  | o3 | 00 | John Wood         | o3 | 06 |
|                 | Goodman Cooper  | o2 | 00 | Jeremiah Chilmaid | o2 | 06 |
|                 | Mary Ann Clerk  | o1 | 00 | Gooddy Best       | o1 | 00 |
|                 | Wid. Woody      | o1 | 06 | Gooddy Cook       | o2 | 06 |
|                 | Gooddy Brabban  | o2 | 06 | William Sevenoak  | o2 | 06 |
|                 | Goodman Natt    | o2 | 00 | Gooddy Wheeler    | o1 | 00 |
|                 | Wid. Horton     | o2 | 00 | Wid. Dunmoll      | o1 | 00 |
|                 | Goodman Taylor  | o2 | 00 | Wid. Northal      | o2 | 06 |
|                 | Wid. Saunders   | o2 | 00 | John Natt         | o2 | 06 |
|                 | Stephen Willis  | o2 | 06 | Gooddy Johnson    | o2 | 00 |
|                 | Gooddy Smith    | o3 | 00 |                   |    |    |
-

1708 Mar. 25. John Miller. See p. 49.  
 Inf. to Francis Bathurst by James Hackett.  
 (Then follows a list of 27 names many that have appeared before.)

---

1714 Oct. 2. Thomas Goodborough. See p. 50.  
 "Noe goods were found in the house: the officers of the parish of Sutton at Hone having made a distress upon the goods for rent the day before Jacob Pope went to execute the warrant as the said Jacob Pope informed me therefore he brought back the warrant w<sup>ch</sup> I have now in my keeping."

Witness my hand. William Hopkins.

---

1723 May 7. John Buckell. See p. 51.  
 A note in Mr Hopkins hand to say that John Buckell was buried in the porch of church and that the note delivered by him to Robert Russell jun. Churchwarden was deliv<sup>d</sup> to Rand Adams one of his Majesties justices of the peace for the County of Kent who refused to grant a warrant.

---

1727 Oct. 8. William Arnold. See p. 52.  
 Inf. by Sarah Pain. Warrant by Francis Bathurst. Overseer John Penury.  
 (A list of 35 recipients of the £2 10 0 follow.)

---

1727 Oct. 15 Margaret Lane. See p. 52.  
 Inf. Mrs. Joyce Lane sen<sup>r</sup> warrant Francis Bathurst Esq.  
 (37 recipients of the fifty shillings given follow.)

---

1729 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Brockett. See p. 53.  
 Warrant by Francis Bathurst. "John Baker (churchwarden) assured me was delivered by him & Thomas Justice overseer of the poor of this parish on the eleventh day of September 1729 to the constable of the division in which Milton aforesaid lyeth."

---

1786 Sep. 17 John Knight. See p. 64.  
 The moiety of the penalty was given as follows

To Wid <sup>ws</sup>		s.	d.	s.
Best	2	Th. Saunders	3 6	Th. Smith
Dennis	2	Th. Covil	3 6	John Farmer
Lane	2	Wm Bull	3 6	Th. Crowhurst
Swaisland	2	Wm Saker	3 6	Th. Douce
Cronk	2	Wm Crowhurst	3 6	John Bull
Johnson	2	Th. Weeks	3 6	John Poulter
Eliz. Beverley	2	Wm Wood	3 6	

---

Letter inserted after Burials of 1810 :—

“To The Rev<sup>d</sup> Geo. Rashleigh Horton Kirby nr Dartford.

My dear Sir

Rochester 18 June 1821.

I fear you must think that I have quite forgotten the extracts from the registers. I had a search made here, but without success ; indeed there are hardly any copies of registers here (of a date previous to the passing of the late Act) for those parishes within the Deanery of Dartford ; and this being the case I wrote to Mess<sup>rs</sup> Farquhar the Registrars in London to search among their records. In their answer they say that they have no registers in their possession ; and as I conceived they might be under a mistake I wrote to them again, but have not received any reply to this second letter.

The delivery of these transcripts was very irregularly made, so much so that I think the probability of their having been given in for Horton & Sutton for the years in question is much against us.

If they are to be found in London I shall no doubt receive them tomorrow & in that case they shall be sent to you by that days post. If you hear nothing more from me you may conclude that this second search has proved fruitless.

Believe me

My dear Sir Very faithfully your's  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Twopeny.”

“N.B.—No second letter was received by me G. Rashleigh.”

On cover of letter “Answer from the Registrar of the Diocese of Rochester to an application for a transcript of the Burial Entries in 1811 & 12 such not being inserted in the Register Book at Horton.

G. Rashleigh Vicar  
of Horton Kirby.”

Seal of M<sup>r</sup> Twopeny

A crescent

E. T.

The  
Parish Register of Horton Kirby,  
in the  
County of Kent.

---

Register E.

BAPTISMS.

- 1684 June 15 Grace daughter of William Stephens  
Aug. 10 John son of Thomas Cowper  
Sep. 7 John s. John Chester  
Nov. 30 Sarah d. William Baker  
Dec. 16 William s. William Weller  
,, 29 Margaret d. William Lane  
Jan. 30 William s. Richard Clerke  
Feb. 9 William s. Jacob Pope  
1685 Mar. 29 Richard s. Thomas Goodburrough  
May 24 Elizabeth d. James Adgoe  
June 5 Elizabeth d. Samuel Turner  
July 26 William s. Joel Paine  
Nov. 22 John s. James Wallice  
Dec. 6 Sarah d. John Wood  
,, 16 John s. Thomas Norton  
Jan. 17 William s. William Best  
,, 23 John s. John Chester  
,, 27 Rhoda d. Robert Swasland  
Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. John Yong  
1686 Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. John Driver  
Sep. 28 Joel s. Joel Paine  
Nov. 21 Mary d. Francis Justice  
Mar. 3 John s. William Baker  
,, 10 John s. John Waltar  
,, 15 Alice d. John Natt

2 THE PARISH REGISTER OF HORTON KIRBIE.

- 1686 Mar. 20 Anne d. Joseph Baker  
 1687 Mar. 27 William s. Thomas Guy  
 " 29 Thomas s. Jeremiah Chilmayd  
 Apr. 11 Anne d. James Baker  
 June 19 William s. John Chester  
 " 28 Dorothie d. Jasper Lane  
 by me Henry Berrow, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Horton Kirby
- July 3 Anne d. John Cocke  
 " 24 Richard s. Thomas Norton  
 " " James s. Edmund Aylard  
 Jan. 9 Mary d. Jacob Pone  
 " 29 John s. John Wood  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. William Best
- 1688 Mar. 31 George s. James Baker  
 Apr. 24 Amie d. William Lane  
 July 5 Anne d. Thomas Natt  
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. Francis Justice  
 Oct. 7 William s. John Chester  
 Nov. 27 Robert s. Jeremiah Chilmayd  
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. William Baker  
 " 20 Elizabeth d. James Hibbin  
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. James Wallice
- 1689 Mar. 26 Sarah d. Joel Paine  
 Apr. 28 Sarah d. John Salmon  
 May 5 William s. Richard Clerke  
 Sep. 15 William s. John Natt  
 Nov. 26 James s. John Walter  
 Dec. 10 Richard s. Richard Best  
 " 26 Thomas s. John Wood  
 Mar. 5 William s. Thomas Norton, baptized at Farningham  
 " 16 John s. William Best  
 " " Anne d. James Baker
- 1690 May 20 Catharine d. William Lane  
 " 25 Jane d. William Senoake  
 June 13 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Ashdon  
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. Joseph Baker
- Tho: Grei: Vic: Hort:
- Mar. 22 Anne d. Francis Justice  
 Feb. 15 [sic] Elizabeth d. John Natt
- 1691 Mar. 29 James s. Richard Clerke  
 May 4 John s. Henry Dunmoll  
 " 12 Margaret d. Jeremiah Tilman  
 July 5 William s. Tho. Norton
- John Gohier, Vic: Hort.
- Jan. 24 John s. James Hibbon  
 Feb. 21 James s. William Baker

- 1692 Mar. 30 William s. John Wood  
 Apr. 29 Joseph s. James Wallace  
 May 1 John s. Richard Gowlet  
 „ 17 John s. Jonah Cook  
 „ 29 Henry s. John Salmon  
 Aug. 12 Beronice d. Francis Bathurst, Esq., was baptized in London  
 „ 28 Thomas s. William Best  
 Dec. 18 Ann d. John Nott, of Dean  
 Jan. 31 Susanna d. Nicholas Taylor  
 Feb. 12 James s. James Baker  
 „ 26 Thomas s. Jeremiah Chilmaid
- 1693 June 25 Mary d. Francis Dumold  
 July 2 Samwell s. Samwell Turner  
 Oct. 5 Launcelot s. Francis Bathurst, Esq., was baptized in London  
 Jan. 25 William s. John Wood  
 Mar. 14 John s. John Natt
- 1694 Mar. 25 Frances d. Francis Justice  
 June 24 Jane d. John Brabban  
 July 18 Thomas s. Jonah Cook  
 Sep. 23 Mary d. Stephen Willis  
 Oct. 28 Susanna d. Stephen Harris  
 Mar. 18 Marguarott d. James Wallace
- 1695 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. John Johnson  
 Apr. 19 James & Thomas s's James Hibbons  
 May 31 William s. Francis Dunmoll  
 July 28 John s. John Nott  
 Oct. 13 Jane d. John Cock  
 „ 18 Stephen s. Stephen Harris  
 „ 24 John s. James Baker  
 „ 29 Mary d. William Baker  
 Dec. 22 Ann d. Jonah Cook
- Jan. 6 Edward s. John Wood  
 Mar. 22 John s. William Senoake
- 1696 Apr. 1 Richard s. Richard Gowlet  
 „ 5 John s. John Brabban  
 June 2 Sarah d. Thomas Tere  
 July 27 John s. James Acket  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. G: Millis  
 Jan. 1 Susanna d. Thomas Eue  
 „ 31 Richard s. John Smith  
 Feb. 7 William s. William Harris
- 1697 Mar. 28 John s. John Johnson  
 Aug. 18 William s. James Wallace  
 Sep. 15 William s. James Hibbons  
 Oct. 10 Francis s. Jeremiah Childmaid  
 Jan. 12 John s. John Dunmoll  
 Feb. 3 John s. John Smith

- 1697 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. James Baker  
       ,, 25 Maximilian s. John Swaseland
- 1698 Apr. 10 James s. John Wood  
       May 22 Sarah d. Francis Justice  
       ,, 29 Jane d. Francis Dunmoll  
       Aug. 14 John s. Samuel Turner  
       ,, 14 John s. Thomas Eue  
       Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> John Allen  
             [A line erased. In margin "William Hopkens,  
             Vicar."—Ed.]
- Oct. 15 Margaret d. John Brabban  
       ,, 28 Mary d. John Natt  
       ,, 30 Edmund s. William Harris
- Nov. 27 Ann d. Stephen Millis
- Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. William Saunders
- Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. John Saker
- 1699 Apr. 10 Thomas s. Jonah Cook  
       ,, 23 Rachel d. Jacob Pope  
       May 9 John s. John Swaisland  
       ,, 14 William s. John Cock  
       Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah Chilmaid  
       ,, 15 Thomas s. Thomas Goodburrough, jun<sup>r</sup>  
       Mar. 10 James s. James Hebbin. [Altered from "Hibbins."  
             —Ed.]
- ,, 14 Bosvile s. Francis Bathurst, esq.  
       ,, 22 William s. John Donmoll
- 1700 Apr. 21 Thomas s. John Johnson  
       May 11 William s. John Brabban  
       Dec. 15 John s. John Stephens  
       ,, 16 Ann d. Francis Donmoll  
       ,, 24 Elizabeth d. Francis Mace
- Jan. 19 Thomas s. Thomas Outred  
       ,, 26 William s. John Swaseland
- Feb. 9 Mary d. John Heath
- 1701 May 4 James s. James Collier  
       ,, 18 William s. a poor travelling woman y<sup>e</sup> supposed wife  
             of William Wooddin, of Sevenoakes
- July 4 Margareta d. M<sup>r</sup> John Enderby
- Oct. 5 John s. Stephen Millis
- Jan. 12 Henry s. James Hebbens
- Feb. 23 Susanna d. Michael Fauchon
- Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. John Wood
- 1702 May 31 Mary d. Jonah Cook—  
       July 19 Thomas s. Jeremiah Chilmaid alias Tilman  
       Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. John Stephens  
       Oct. 4 Alice d. John Natt  
       ,, 18 Robert s. Francis Mace  
       ,, 25 Amos s. John Swaisland  
       ,, 27 Edward s. Francis Donmoll

- 1703 June 6 James s. John Brabban  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. John Donmoll  
 Oct. 19 Mary d. Francis Jordan  
 Dec. 19 Stephen s. Stephen Millis  
 Jan. 16 John s. John Saker  
 Feb. 13 Thomas s. George Goudden [“u” inserted by later hand.—ED.]
- 1704 Apr. 19 Thomas s. Thomas Marrant, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 May 21 Anne Nat d. John Natt  
 „ 5 [sic] James s. Stephen Collier  
 Aug. 31 Theophilus s. John Swaisland  
 Sep. 1 John s. John Lane  
 Nov. 12 William s. William Hodgskins, of Southwark  
 Dec. 28 William s. Michael Fauchon  
 Jan. 23 William s. William Saunders, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. Joseph Frith
- 1705 Apr. 8 Stephen s. Stephen Collier  
 „ 11 John s. John Heath  
 „ 15 Jacob s. Jacob Pope, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 24 Mary d. Thomas Outred  
 July 11 John s. Francis Mace  
 Aug. 5 Edward s. Francis Jordan  
 „ 12 Henry s. John Donmoll  
 „ 15 Alice d. John Lane  
 Sep. 22 Jane d. John Natt  
 Oct. 7 Mary d. Thomas Murrant, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 17 Thomas s. Thomas Goodburrough, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 24 Mary d. Steven Collier
- 1706 May 7 Edward s. George Miller  
 „ 29 Michael s. Michael Fauchon  
 July 7 William s. Jacob Pope, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 13 Christian d. John Swaisland  
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. Frances Jordan  
 Nov. 17 Francis s. Francis Donmell  
 Mar. 9 John s. Thomas Murrant  
 „ 23 Mary d. John Brabban
- 1707 Mar. 26 Marget d. Thomas Goodburrough, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Apr. 18 Edward s. John Stevens & Susanna his wife  
 Aug. 29 Mary, Martha & Esther d's John Heath  
 Nov. 30 Joan d. John Natt  
 Jan. 25 Steven s. Steven Collier  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. Thomas Cronke
- 1708 May 16 Elizabeth d. Edward Aylard  
 July 27 Thomas s. Francis Mace  
 Aug. 15 Richard s. Thomas Outred  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. William Lane & Joyce his wife  
 Sep. 19 Joel s. John Swaisland  
 „ 21 William s. John Saker  
 Oct. 24 William s. John Donmell

## 6 THE PARISH REGISTER OF HORTON KIRBIE.

- 1708 Mar. 16 Hannah d. Thomas Murrant  
 1709 May 1 Mary d. James Hebbens  
     June 19 Edward s. John Brabban  
     ,, 28 Sarah d. John Lane  
     July 5 Elizabeth d. Thomas Jennings alias Giles  
     ,, 12 Robert s. Michael Fauchon  
     Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. Edward Batt  
     ,, 5 John s. Edward Aylard  
     Oct. 2 Mary d. Thomas Smith  
     Nov. 24 John s. John & Susanna Stevens  
     Jan. 17 John s. Nicholas Marshall  
     Feb. 21 Thomas s. Thomas Cronke  
     Mar. 6 Robert s. John Swaisland
- 1710 Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. Stephen Collier  
     Apr. 16 George s. Robert Russell, jun<sup>r</sup>  
     ,, 23 Elizabeth d. Richard Venner  
     Aug. 6 Francis s. Francis Mace  
     Sep. 2 Thomas s. Stephen Millis  
     Dec. 17 Mary d. Thomas Aylard  
     Jan. 5 Anne d. John Peeters  
     Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas Murrant  
     ,, 13 Mary d. Thomas Jennings alias Giles  
     Mar. 23 Lydia d. Robert Russel, jun<sup>r</sup>
- 1711 Apr. 21 Joyce d. William Lane & Joyce his wife  
     May 14 Samuel s. Samuel & Mary Perry (as she said)  
     ,, 22 Anne d. John Domoll  
     ,, 22 Mary d. Thomas Sevenoake  
     ,, 27 John s. Edward Batt  
     June 24 James s. Nicholas Marshall  
     July 2 Henry s. John Lane  
     ,, 2 Rachel d. John Lane  
     Feb. 10 James s. Stephen Collier
- 1712 Apr. 6 Thomas s. Thomas Smith  
     ,, 17 Jane d. Robert Russell, jun<sup>r</sup>  
     ,, 22 Besbeech s. Michael Fauchon  
     June 22 John s. Richard Venner  
     Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. John Heath  
     Jan. 18 William s. Thomas Cronke  
     Mar. 8 Sarah d. Edward Batt  
     ,, 23 Magdalene d. Thomas Jennings alias Giles
- 1713 July 19 Richard s. John Brabban  
     Aug. 9 Catherine d. Mr John Peeters  
     ,, 23 Margaret d. William Lane  
     ,, 26 Susanne d. John Stevens, of Mussenden  
     Nov. 15 Mary d. Philip Carpenter  
     Dec. 13 Nathaniel s. Thomas Murrant  
     Jan. 24 Mary d. John Gowlet  
     ,, 31 Thomas s. Steeven Collier
- 1714 May 2 James s. Thomas Goodborough

## BAPTISMS.

7

1714	July	4	James s. Michael Fauchon
	Oct.	10	Elizabeth d. John Smith & Anne his wife
	"	10	Elizabeth d. John Lash
	"	20	John s. John Lane
	Nov.	7	Mary d. William Smith
	"	21	Elizabeth d. James Collier. At full age
	"	21	Sarah d. James Collier. At full age
	"	30	Margaret d. Thomas Justice
	Jan.	9	Steven s. James Collier. At full age
	"	16	Bridgett d. Thomas Smith
	Mar.	20	Susanna d. Richard Venner
1715	Apr.	24	Elizabeth d. Thomas Cronke
	May	8	Anne d. John Gowlet
	July	15	Sarah d. Edward Batt
	"	25	Robert s. Robert Russell, junr
	Aug.	14	William s. Thomas Outred, lately deceased
	Sep.	25	Margaret d. John Brabban
	Oct.	2	Anne d. Thomas Aylard
	Jan.	29	Jane d. William Smith
	Feb.	12	Judith d. John Peeters
	Mar.	18	Sarah d. William Allen
	"	18	Anne d. William Gardener
	"	22	John s. Steven Collier
1716	Apr.	15	Anne d. John Lash
	"	24	Thomas s. Thomas Justice
	May	13	Jane d. Philip Carpenter
	"	21	John s. John Smith, husbandman
	July	8	Sarah d. William Willard alias Weller, shoemaker
1717	July	21	Uriah s. Uriah Marshman & Grace his wife, of Stanes, in the County of Middlesex, hatter (as she sais)
	Aug.	2	Elizabeth d. Henry Knight, miller
	Nov.	3	Thomas s. Robert Chilmaid, shoemaker
	"	9	Jane d. Richard Venner, labourer
	"	17	William s. Thomas Smith, labourer
	"	22	John s. Philip Carpenter
	Feb.	2	John s. John Lash, husbandman
	"	23	Robert s. Robert Francis, bricklayer
1718	Apr.	20	Anne d. Thomas Cronke
	"	20	Elizabeth d. Thomas Aylard
	May	4	Thomas s. Daniel Butcher
	"	25	Edward s. Edward Batt
	"	27	William s. William Lane, yeoman
	Aug.	17	Sarah d. William Smith, husbandman
	"	24	Thomas s. Robert Saxton, husbandman
	Sep.	24	John s. William Weller, shoemaker
	Nov.	9	Thomas s. Thomas Jennings, husbandman
	"	16	Mary d. John Baker, of Mussender
	Dec.	21	Jane d. William Gardener, husbandman
	"	21	Anne d. Edward Rawlins, husbandman

## 8 THE PARISH REGISTER OF HORTON KIRBIE.

- 1719 May 21 Henry s. Henry Knight  
 Sep. 13 John s. John Lash, husbandman  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. Daniel Butcher  
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. Robert Shenstone  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. Philip Carpenter  
 " 18 Mary d. John Donmoll, carpenter  
 " 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas Burbridge, husbandman
- 1720 Apr. 24 Anne d. John Smith, husbandman  
 July 3 Thomas s. Edward Rawlins, husbandman  
 " 24 William s. William Smith, husbandman  
 " 31 Anne d. John Baker, husbandman  
 Aug. 28 Winefrid s. Richard Venner, husbandman  
 Oct. 30 William s. Edward Batt, husbandman  
 " 30 Mary d. Thomas Justice, husbandman  
 Dec. 18 William s. Henry Knight, miller  
 Jan. 22 Sutton s. William Best, blacksmith
- 1721 Apr. 30 Daniel s. Daniel Butcher, husbandman  
 June 25 Rachel d. William Pope, husbandman  
 Aug. 6 William s. Thomas Dilly, maltster  
 " 27 Edward s. John Wood, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 8 John s. Thomas Fielder, yeoman  
 Oct. 15 Anne d. Thomas Smith, husbandman  
 " 22 Mary d. John Lash, husbandman  
 " 29 Anne d. Thomas Jennings alias Giles  
 Jan. 7 Thomas s. Thomas Baidon, of Cullum, in coun: Oxon,  
 bargeman  
 " 14 Mary d. John Smith, husbandman  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Outred, weaver  
 Mar. 18 Philip s. Philip Carpenter, coachman
- 1722 Apr. 8 Priscilla d. Robert Shenston, husbandman  
 " 22 Elizabeth d. William Ashdown, husbandman  
 May 29 Thomas s. Thomas Aylard, husbandman  
 Aug. 26 Mary d. John Donmoll, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. John Johnson, husbandman  
 " 17 John & George twin s's Robert West, husbandman  
 Nov. 10 Richard s. Richard Hollis, husbandman  
 " 18 William s. John Wood, of South Darenth, husbandman  
 Dec. 16 James s. Robert Russell, jun<sup>r</sup>, yeoman  
 " 23 John s. William Smith, husbandman  
 " 23 Francis s. Robert Chilmaid, shoemaker  
 Feb. 10 Anne d. Thomas Dilly, maltster  
 " 17 William s. Edward Rawlins, husbandman  
 Mar. 3 Robert & Richard s's Robert Shenston, husbandman  
 " 17 John s. Anne Cronke, widow
- 1723 Apr. 15 Mary d. Henry Knight, miller  
 May 5 Thomas s. Thomas Outred, weaver  
 July 21 Dorothy d. William Best, blaksmith  
 Aug. 4 Anne d. Thomas Fielder, yeoman  
 " 25 John s. John Wood, jun<sup>r</sup>, at the church gate

- |      |         |                                                               |
|------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1723 | Oct. 6  | Jacob s. William & Lucy Pope                                  |
|      | Nov. 24 | Elizabeth d. John Salmon & Ruth his wife                      |
|      | Feb. 19 | Thomas s. Thomas Dilly, maltster                              |
|      | Mar. 15 | William s. John Lash, husbandman                              |
| 1724 | Apr. 5  | Stephen s. John Smith, husbandman                             |
|      | May 25  | Anne d. Thomas Clark, husbandman                              |
|      | June 14 | George s. Thomas Aylard, husbandman                           |
|      | Aug. 30 | Richard s. Richard Venner, husbandman                         |
|      | Oct. 25 | Robert s. Robert Chilmaid, shoemaker                          |
|      | " 31    | Anne d. John Johnson, husbandman                              |
|      | Nov. 8  | John s. John Ducy, maltman                                    |
|      | Jan. 10 | Mary bastard d. of John Heath, tailer, & Anne Pratt           |
|      | " 17    | Elizabeth d. William Smith, husbandman                        |
|      | Feb. 14 | Anne d. Thomas Outred, weaver                                 |
|      | " 21    | Nicholas s. Edward Rawlins, husbandman                        |
| 1725 | Mar. 28 | John s. John Coffen, husbandman                               |
|      | June 20 | Thomas s. Thomas Fielder, yeoman                              |
|      | " 20    | Anne d. John Donmoll, jun <sup>r</sup> , carpenter            |
|      | July 18 | Elizabeth d. John Wood, of South Darenth, husbandman          |
|      | Aug. 1  | Elizabeth d. Thomas Dilly, malster                            |
|      | Sep. 12 | Ursula d. Anne Knight, widow                                  |
|      | Nov. 21 | Mary d. William & Amie Pope                                   |
|      | Dec. 26 | Esther d. John Baker, husbandman                              |
|      | Jan. 16 | Mary d. Robert Shenstone, husbandman                          |
|      | Mar. 20 | Richard s. John Ducy, maltman                                 |
| 1726 | May 8   | Elizabeth d. John Wood, jun <sup>r</sup> , at the church gate |
|      | Aug. 28 | Mary d. Thomas Clark                                          |
|      | Oct. 9  | William s. William Seagers, husbandman                        |
|      | " 9     | John s. William Brabban                                       |
|      | Feb. 5  | Philip s. Philip Carpenter & Grace his wife                   |
|      | " 19    | William s. William Best, blacksmith                           |
|      | " 26    | John s. John Johnson, husbandman                              |
|      | Mar. 5  | Mary d. Edward Rawlins, husbandman                            |
|      | " 12    | Elizabeth d. John Reynolds, husbandman                        |
| 1727 | Mar. 3  | Anne d. Robert Shenstone, husbandman                          |
|      | " 3     | John s. John Brasil, farmer                                   |
|      | " 10    | John s. John Donmoll, jun <sup>r</sup>                        |
|      | " 10    | John s. John Fuller                                           |
| 1728 | Apr. 14 | Mary d. John Wood, lately deceased, & Mary his wife           |
|      | " 14    | Francis s. John Salmon                                        |
|      | " 21    | Thomas s. William Smith, husbandman                           |
|      | June 16 | Henry s. John Coffen, husbandman                              |
|      | July 23 | Sarah d. Thomas Fielder, yeoman                               |
|      | Aug. 25 | Elizabeth d. Robert Chilmaid, shoemaker                       |
|      | Nov. 24 | John s. John Ducy [interlined "Duce."—ED.]                    |
|      | Feb. 23 | Thomas s. William Seagers, husbandman                         |
| 1729 | Apr. 27 | Sarah d. John Baker, of Rabbits                               |

- 1729 Apr. 27 Anne d. William Brabban  
 May 11 John s. John Dommoll, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 July 13 Elizabeth d. Edward Rawlins, husbandman  
 Aug. 24 John s. William Whiting, husbandman  
 Sep. 8 Jane & Sarah twin d's John Hacket. Privately  
 Oct. 26 Thomas s. John Baker, of Pindin  
 " 26 Alice d. William Pope, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 5 Sarah d. Edward Spurling, maltster  
 " 20 Mercy & Elizabeth twins d's Thomas Clark.  
 Privately  
 Jan. 30 Austin s. John Fuller, maltman  
 Feb. 8 Richard s. William Smith, husbandman  
 1730 Aug. 2 Anne spurious d. Susanna Deering  
 Sep. 6 Mary d. John Reynolds, husbandman  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. Robert Shenstone  
 Jan. 6 Margaret d. Richard Mills, miller  
 " 8 John s. Stephen Redsell, husbandman  
 " 17 Stephen s. Stephen Redsell, husbandman  
 " 25 Anne d. William Saker, husbandman  
 Mar. 7 Sarah d. John Salmon, husbandman  
 1731 Mar. 28 Margaret d. Samuel & Anne Touchit alis Twitchit, of  
 Lenham, in Suffolk, vagrants  
 Apr. 25 William s. Thomas Fielder, husbandman  
 May 9 Moise s. William Seagers, husbandman  
 " 17 Thomas s. John Wood, husbandman  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. William Pink  
 Nov. 30 William s. William Pope, malster  
 Dec. 26 Sarah d. John Duce, husbandman  
 " 27 Mary d. John Hacket, carpenter  
 Jan. 14 Anne d. Robert Chilmaid, shoemaker  
 1732 Apr. 9 Elizabeth d. William Brabban  
 " 9 Thomas s. Richard Mills, miller  
 May 21 William s. William Saker  
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. John Dommoll, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 26 Susanna d. John Gibson, carpenter  
 Dec. 10 Sarah d. John Wood, of South Darenth  
 " 24 Elizabeth d. Stephen Redsell  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. John Saker, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 1733 May 18 Elizabeth d. William Saker  
 Aug. 12 Mary d. Thomas Beale, maltman  
 " 26 John s. Robert Shenstone  
 Sep. 21 Jacob s. William Pope, maltster  
 Nov. 11 David s. John Staples, vagrant  
 " 20 or 25 Mary d. William Seagers  
 Dec. 16 Anne d. John Salmon  
 " 23 Thomas s. Richard Mills, miller  
 Mar. 10 William s. William Whiting  
 " 10 Susanna d. John Saker  
 " 10 William s. John Duce

- 1734 Apr. 7 Elizabeth d. Robert Eve  
 May 19 Thomas s. John Wood  
 Oct. 20 Thomas s. Stephen Redsell  
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. John Fielder, alehouse keeper  
 " 22 Elizabeth d. William Saker  
 " 25 Dorothy d. Samuel & Christian Russell, vagrants, of  
 Piddle, in Dorsetshire  
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. John Reynolds  
 " 23 Sarah d. John Domoll the younger  
 1735 May 25 Judith d. Richard Mills, miller  
 July 6 Susanna d. William Brabban  
 " 27 Thomas s. Henry Richards  
 Sep. 28 Susanna d. John Keeble  
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. William Pink  
 " 19 John s. John Saker  
 Nov. 7 John s. Mr William Pope, maltster  
 " 28 Robert s. Robert Eve  
 Feb. 1 Susanna d. John Coffen  
 " 11 John s. William Gibson, carpenter  
 " 29 Richard s. William Seegers, husbandman  
 Mar. 7 Dorothy d. Robert Shenstone  
 1736 May 14 Anne d. William & Johannah Whiting  
 Aug. 24 Susanna d. Stephen Redsell  
 Oct. 10 Daniel s. John Ducy  
 Dec. 5 Sarah d. John Wood, of South Darent  
 Jan. 19 Mary d. Henry & Mary Richards  
 Feb. 15 John s. Robert & Mary Eve  
 " 27 Anne d. Thomas & Elizabeth Oughtred  
 Mar. 13 William s. John Fielder  
 1737 Apr. 13 John s. John & Susanna Keeble  
 May 1 John s. Henry & Elizabeth Saxten  
 July 24 John s. John & Mary Hacket  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. Wm & Mary Pope, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 " 13 Wm s. Wm & Elis. Pink  
 Dec. 26 Henry s. Henry & Anne Wallis  
 Jan. 15 John s. John & Anne Huckle  
 Mar. 12 Ruth d. John & Ruth Salmon  
 1738 Apr. 16 William s. John Saker  
 May 7 Thomas s. Thomas Outwrid  
 June 25 George s. William & Ann Seager  
 Dec. 10 Anne d. Henry & Mary Richards  
 " 26 Mary d. William & Ann Cant  
 Feb. 11 Barbarey d. John & Margarett Reynolds  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. Wm & Jane Stanley  
 1739 Apr. 15 John s. John & Elizabeth Adams  
 May 6 Francis s. John Fielder  
 " 13 Sarah d. Wm Brobham  
 June 20 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Staples  
 Aug. 5 Ann d. Wm & Elizabeth Best

- 1739 Aug. 12 Sarah d. John & Susan Kibel  
 Sep. 11 Lydia d. Robert & Mary Russell  
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. Thomas & Rebecca Smith  
 Dec. 21 Sarah d. Wm & Mary Pope  
 \* Jan. 6 Wm s. Jno & Mary Dunmall  
 \* " 20 Wm s. Jno & Ann Huckell
- 1740 Apr. 7 Thomas s. James & Ann Martin  
 May 28 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Muggeridge  
 Aug. 24 Michael s. John & Elizabeth Lane  
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. Edward & Jane Stevens  
 Oct. 31 Robert s. Robert & Mary Russell  
 Nov. 2 Wm s. John & Elizabeth Saker ["Seager" erased.—ED.]  
 " 19 Henry s. Robt & Mary Eves  
 " 30 George s. Wm & Elizabeth Pink  
 Dec. 25 Mary d. Mary Alder, a traveller  
 Jan. 14 James s. Wm & Joan Whiten
- 1741 May 19 Robert s. John & Mary Hackett  
 July 12 John s. John & Elizabeth Lane  
 Oct. 4 Samuel s. Alexander & Xn Nyns  
 Feb. 14 John s. John & Elizabeth Staples  
 " 21 John s. Wm & Ann Seagerst  
 " 28 Ann d. John & Mary Chambers
- 1742 Mar. 28 Mary d. Thos & Rebecca Smith  
 Apr. 11 Mary d. Thos & Elizabeth Outrid, being posthumous  
 July 27 James s. Robert & Mary Russell  
 Aug. 15 Henry s. John & Mary Dunmall  
 Sep. 6 William s. John & Elizabeth Lane  
 Nov. 7 Edward s. Wm & Joan Brobham  
 " 14 Mary d. Thomas Collier  
 " 16 Sarah d. George & Mary Arnold  
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. Wm & Joan Whiten  
 Jan. 27 John s. Henry & Mary Domnal  
 Vincent Hotchkys, Cler., was inducted to the  
 Vicarage of Horton Kirby Ap<sup>l</sup> 15: 1743
- 1743 May 8 Richard s. John & Susanna Kibble  
 " 8 Anne d. John & Elizabeth Knight  
 " 13 John s. Nicholas & Elizabeth Carr  
 June 5 Elizabeth d. William & Jane Underhill  
 " 26 Margaret d. Richard & Alice Fuller  
 July 18 Margaret d. Thomas & Margaret Stanly  
 " 19 Stephen s. Thomas ["John" erased.—ED.] & Rebecca Chilmald  
 Nov. 4 Mary d. John & Anne Livings  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. John & Mary Chapman  
 " 18 Mary d. Stephen & Mary Harris  
 " 26 Thomas s. Robert & Mary Eaves  
 Feb. 19 Anne d. William & Elizabeth Pink

\* "1739" erased and "1740" added by some scribe.—ED.

- 1743 Feb. 26 Anne d. Thomas & [blank] Colyer  
 Mar. 2 Anne d. John ["Thomas" erased.—ED.] & Elizabeth  
     Merraday, travellers  
     " 4 Thomas s. Joel & [blank] Swaisland  
 1744 Apr. 8 Sarah d. Thomas & Rebecca Smith  
     " 24 Frances d. Thomas & Sarah Betts  
     " 27 Hannah d. George & Mary Arnold  
 June 17 Catherine d. Richard & Rachel Smith  
     " 24 Sarah d. Stephen & [blank] Redsall  
 Aug. 2 Sarah d. John & Hannah Baker  
     " 15 Michael s. Besbeech & Sarah Fauchon  
     " 26 George natural s. George Parker & Sarah Lane  
 Nov. 4 Anna Christiana d. Vincent Hotchkys, Vic<sup>r</sup> of this  
     Parish & Anna Christiana his wife  
 Jan. 7 Edward & Rachel s. & d. William & Elizabeth  
     Whiting  
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Chambers  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. William ["Thomas" erased.—ED.] &  
     Mary Pope  
     " 17 George ["John" erased.—ED.] s. John & Susan Kibble  
 1745 July 28 John natural s. Anne Smyth & John Bright  
 Aug. 4 Mercy d. Thos Collier & [blank] his wife  
     " 9 Mary d. Nicholas & Elizabeth Carr  
 Sep. 15 William s. William & Sarah Fenn  
 Oct. 23 Jemima d. Phineas & [blank] Richman  
 Nov. 10 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Betts  
 Dec. 10 Hipper s. Lazarus & Susanna Veres  
 Jan. 12 Edward Honywood s. Vincent Hotchkys, Vic<sup>r</sup> of  
     Horton, & Anna Christiana his wife, was born in  
     Westminster Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & baptis'd Jan<sup>r</sup> 12  
 Jan. 22 George s. George & Mary Ashby  
 Feb. 7 Susanna d. George & Mary Arnold  
 Mar. 16 Susanna d. Richard & Rachel Smyth  
 1746 Apr. 27 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Humber, travellers  
 May 4 Francis s. William & Elizabeth Pink  
 Aug. 3 John s. Thomas & Rebecca Smyth  
     " 21 Hannah d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Stanley  
 Sep. 24 Mary d. William & Mary Brabban  
 Oct. 13 Henry s. Henry & [blank] Johnson  
     " 27 John s. John & Hannah Baker  
 Nov. 5 Margaret d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Best  
     " 9 Anne d. John & Anne Smyth  
     " 23 Thomas s. Thomas & [blank] Colyer  
 Dec. 15 Anne d. Stephen & Mary Smyth  
     " 26 Christian d. Joel & Eliza : Swaisland  
 Jan. 28 John s. Edward & Mary Wood  
 \*Mar. 24 Thomas s. Nicholas & Elizabeth Carr

\* Entered again in 1747, but erased.—ED.

- 1747 Apr. 19 Alice d. W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Seagerst  
       ,, 29 James s. John & Mary Chambers  
 June 5 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Winifred Barr  
       ,, 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. George & Mary Arnold  
 Sep. 20 Sarah d. John & Eliz. Smith  
 Dec. 1 Sarah d. Erasmus & Dennis Mynet, travelers  
       ,, 4 Anne d. Busbeech & Sarah Fauchon  
       ,, 6 Mary d. John & Hannah Baker  
 Feb. 12 James s. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pink  
 Mar. 6 Anne d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & [blank] Collyer  
       ,, 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. John & Susan Kibble  
       ,, 24 Anne d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Pope
- 1748 May 1 Samuel s. Phineas Richmond  
 June 9 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Smith  
       ,, 29 John s. John & Anne Smith  
 July 24 Elliner d. John & Eliz. Saker  
       ,, 29 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bradban  
 Aug. 14 John s. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hornsby, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. John & Hannah Baker  
 Jan. 15 James s. John & Eliz. Lane  
       ,, 18 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Rebecca Smith  
       ,, 30 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Best  
 Feb. 21 Anne d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Fenn  
       ,, 22 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Cannon  
       ,, 25 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Nich<sup>ls</sup> & Eliz. Carr
- 1749 Apr. 16 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 May 10 Mary d. Joel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Swaisland  
 July 2 Henry s. Henry & Susan Ludler  
       ,, 15 John s. John & Hester Hill  
       ,, 16 John s. William & Ann Cronk  
 \*Aug. 20 Francis s. George & Mary Arnold  
 \*Sep. 8 Richard s. Richard Hornsby, Esq<sup>r</sup>, High Sherriff of  
     this County, & Elizabeth his wife  
       ,, 17 Francis s. Thomas & Rebecca Childmaid  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth spurious d. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pink by Rob<sup>t</sup> Reed  
     (as she says)  
       ,, 22 Charles s. Henry & Mercy Johnson  
 Nov. 3 John & William twin s's Thomas & Mercy Collyier  
 Jan. 21 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Pink  
       ,, 21 Richard s. James & Elizabeth Dorman  
 Mar. 4 Jane d. Joseph & Elizabeth Jessop
- 1750 Apr. 15 Elizabeth d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Smith  
 May 13 John s. Stephen & Mary Smith  
       ,, 20 Mary d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Smith, gardener  
 July 22 Richard Brasier s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Pope  
       ,, 22 Mary d. John & Sarah Fearman  
 Sep. 13 John s. Richard Hornsby, Esq<sup>r</sup>

\* These two entries entered before at end of 1748, but erased.—ED.

1750	Sep.	21	Mary d. Ed <sup>wd</sup> & Elizabeth Atkinson
	"	24	Samuel s. Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Cannan
Oct.	7	John s. W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Smith	
Jan.	20	Elizabeth d. Jn <sup>o</sup> & Eliza: Saker	
	27	Eleanor d. W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Bradban	
Feb.	8	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Beedle	
	10	Elizabeth d. John & Esther Hill	
1751	Apr.	6	Mary d. W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Elzee
	"	12	Sarah d. W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Pink
	"	21	W <sup>m</sup> s. John & Mary Donmall, jun <sup>r</sup>
May	17	Elizabeth d. Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Chambery	
Aug.	4	Ann d. Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Betts	
Sep.	29	Stephen s. Tho <sup>s</sup> & Rebecca Smith	
	"	29	Joseph s. Josep. & Elizabeth Jessop
Nov.	15	Jane d. Richard & Elizabeth Hornsby	
	29	Mary d. John & Ann Wood	
Dec.	1	John s. John & Mary Richardson	
	15	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Smith	
1752	Jan.	5	John s. John & Elizabeth Smith
	12	John s. John & Elizabeth Lever	
	26	Mary d. Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Cannan	
Feb.	2	Tho <sup>s</sup> s. Tho <sup>s</sup> & Rebecca Childmaid	
	5	Alice d. W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Best	
May	23	Dennis spurious s. Ann Beverly by Tho <sup>s</sup> Dennis, overseer of the Poor at that time	
July	5	Robert William s. Edw <sup>d</sup> & Eliza: Atkinson	
	12	Mary d. Stephen & Mary Smith	
Nov.	12	Thomas s. George & Hannah Jennes	
	26	Richard s. W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Pink	
Dec.	8	John s. John & Mary Donmoll, jun <sup>r</sup>	
	8	W <sup>m</sup> s. W <sup>m</sup> & Winnefred Barr	
	15	Elizabeth d. Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Hornsby	
	17	Sarah d. John & Esther Hill	
	24	John s. Henry & Mercy Johnston	
1753	Jan.	28	John Stone spurious s. Sarah Fenn
Feb.	19	Robert & Thomas s's Thomas & Rebecca Childmaid	
Mar.	2	Rebecca d. Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Betts	
	2	Ann d. W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Brabban	
Apr.	1	Elizabeth d. W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Furrill	
	11	Ann d. George & Ann Aylord	
	15	W <sup>m</sup> s. W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Elzee	
	22	W <sup>m</sup> s. John & Ann Wood	
	29	Ann d. John & Susan Fielder	
May	4	John s. John & Ann Beadle	
June	10	James s. John & Ann Smith, gardener	
	10	W <sup>m</sup> s. Peter & Ann Allen	
Aug.	5	Matthew s. Joseph & Elizabeth Jessop	
Sep.	9	Elizabeth d. Stephen & Mary Smith	
Dec.	16	Jane d. W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Jervis	

## 16 THE PARISH REGISTER OF HORTON KIRBIE.

- 1754 Jan. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Knight s. Richard & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Hornsby  
 Feb. 24 Ann d. George & Hannah Jennes  
 Mar. 17 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Smith  
 " 24 Winefred d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Venner  
 Apr. 28 Edward s. John & Susan Kibbell  
 " 28 Timothy s. Thomas & Rebecca Smith  
 May 5 William s. John & Mary Chambers  
 July 14 Thomas s. Thos & Mary Cannan  
 " 14 Elizabeth d. Peter & Ann Alen  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. Thos & Rebecca Childmaid  
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. Thos & Ann Betts  
 " 22 William s. John & Esther Hill  
 " 22 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Winifred Barr
- 1755 Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Elzey  
 " 19 John s. John & Susan Fielder  
 " 19 Ann d. Thos & Elizabeth Cheesman  
 " 23 Lydia d. Joel & Elizabeth Swaisland  
 " 26 Ann d. Richard & Margaret Tyler  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Donmalle  
 Mar. 2 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bradban  
 " 14 John s. Richard & Elizabeth Hornsby  
 May 17 Ann d. Richard & Ann Venner  
 June 15 Elizabeth d. George & Ann Aylord  
 July 20 John s. John & Sarah Bull  
 Aug. 8 William s. John & Ann Beadle  
 Sep. 28 Jane d. William & Mary Furrill  
 Nov. 23 Hannah d. George & Hannah Jennes
- 1756 Jan. 19 Sarah d. John & Mary Kitchen  
 Feb. 17 Edward s. John & Mary Chambers  
 " 29 Thomas s. Thos & Elizabeth Smith  
 Mar. 14 Mary d. Richard & Margaret Tyler  
 May 2 Edward s. John & Susan Kibbebe  
 " 30 Susan d. W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Best  
 " 30 Ann d. Thos & Mary Cannan  
 July 25 John s. Thos & Elizabeth Cheesman  
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. Thomas & Rebecca Childmaid  
 Sep. 12 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Pink  
 Nov. 1 Tress s. Thomas & Ann Betts  
 " 21 Hannah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Elzey  
 " 28 James s. John & Mary Richardson
- 1757 Jan. 2 John s. John & Ann Wood  
 " 9 Thomas s. Thos & Mary Russell  
 " 16 Sally d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Hornsby  
 Feb. 2 William s. John & Sarah Bull  
 Apr. 24 Mary d. George & Hannah Jenes  
 " 24 Ann d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Winefrid Barr  
 May 15 Robert s. John & Mary Donmall  
 " 22 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Dennis  
 " 29 William s. William & Ann Bassett

- 1757 June 12 George s. George & Ann Aylard  
     " 26 William Jennings base born s. Jane Underhill  
     " 26 Sally d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bradban  
 July 3 Thomas s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Margaret Tyler  
 Aug. 21 Ann d. John & Sarah Poulter  
 Sep. 4 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Russell  
     " 18 Ann d. George & Mary Arnold  
 Nov. 6 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Redsell  
     " 18 Ann d. John & Esther Hills  
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. James & Dorcas Ribbens
- 1758 Jan. 15 Thomas s. Henry & Mercy Johnson  
 Apr. 30 Anne d. Thomas & Rebecca Smith  
 May 19 Susanna d. Richard Hornsby, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 19 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Green  
 Oct. 22 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Elzy [entered as "May 19" but erased.—ED.]  
 Nov. 5 Susan d. Thomas & Anne Betts  
     " 27 Martha d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Tyler  
 Dec. 31 William s. Joseph & Mary Sharpe  
     " 31 Mercy d. Thomas & Anne Dennis
- 1759 Jan. 14 Jane d. John & Elizabeth Smyth  
     " 25 John s. John & Mary Cronke  
 Feb. 16 [blank] s. Richard & Jane Segerst  
     " 18 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Farmer  
 Mar. 26 Thomas s. John & Sarah Bull  
 Apr. 1 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Basset  
     " 1 Mary d. Henry & Mercy ["Mary" erased.—ED.]  
         Johnson  
 May 6 Henry s. John & Mary Donmall  
 July 1 Katherine d. Richard & Elizabeth Hornsby  
 Aug. 12 Frederic supposed s. Leonard Hammond  
 Sep. 2 John s. Richard & Margaret Tyler
- 1760 Mar. 23 Mary & Elizabeth twin d's James & Dorcas Ribbins  
     " 23 Anne d. John & Mary Cronk  
     " 31 William s. George & Hannah Jenes  
 Apr. 16 Thomas s. George & Anne Aylord  
     " 13 Amy d. William & Amy Poulter  
 May 11 William s. Thomas & Anne Betts  
 June 15 Elizabeth natural d. Mary Wood  
 Aug. 10 Anne d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Elzee  
     " 21 Elizabeth d. John & Eliza Farmer  
 Oct. 5 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Thomas & Anne Lucke
- 1761 Jan. 23 Margaret d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Hornsby  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Rachel Medhurst  
 Apr. 5 Joseph s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Richardson  
 May 10 William s. John & Elizabeth Smith  
 June 28 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Poulter  
 July 12 Mary d. John & Esther Hills  
     " 19 Thomas s. John & Mary Donmall

- 1761 July 19 Thomas s. William & Winifrid Borre  
 Aug. 30 Daniel s. John & Sarah Bull  
 , 30 Anne d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Beenham  
 1762 Jan. 3 Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Dennis  
 , 24 Fanny d. Richard Hornsby, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 14 Edward s. John & Ann Wood  
 , 28 John s. Thomas & Anne Betts  
 Mar. 12 Lydia d. William & Mary Elzy  
 Apr. 11 George s. George & Hannah Janes  
 , 25 Thomas s. William & Jane Joanes  
 June 6 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Farmer  
 Aug. 22 William s. George & Anne Aylord  
 , 29 Jane d. Thomas & Rachel Fielder  
 1763 Mar. 24 John natural s. Margaret Eve  
 May 22 Nathaniel s. Nath<sup>l</sup> Brooks & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 17 Edward s. Edw<sup>d</sup> Rawlings & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 6 Ursulah d. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hornsby, Esqr., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 , 18 John s. John Bull & Sarah his wife  
 1764 Jan. 1 Richard s. John Donmall & Mary his wife  
 , 15 Alice d. John Lane & Hannah his wife  
 , 29 Thomas s. Thos<sup>s</sup> Luck & Ann his wife  
 , 11 [sic] Phœbe d. Will<sup>m</sup> Beanham & Sarah his wife  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup> Faunce Clerk & Vicar of Sutton  
 at Hone was inducted into this Vicarage y<sup>e</sup> 16th of  
 March 1764  
 March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1764 received this book of Mr. John  
 Tasker by me Thos<sup>s</sup> Betts one of the Sequesterers  
 & Churchwardens of the Parrish of Horton Kerby  
 for the time being  
 Mar. 23 Mary d. Thos<sup>s</sup> Betts & Ann his wife  
 Apr. 29 James base b[orn] s. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Betts  
 May 13 William Swaisland base b. s. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Redsall  
 June 10 Mary d. John Richardson & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 July 1 Ann d. John Farmer & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Sep. 9 Mary d. John Cronk & Mary his wife  
 , 11 Jane d. Daniel Deucey & Amey his wife  
 Dec. 16 Stephen s. John Smith & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 , 13 Catherine d. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hornsby, Esq., & Eliz. his wife  
 1765 Feb. 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. Thos<sup>s</sup> Douset & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. Will<sup>m</sup> Poulter & Sarah his wife  
 , 10 Ann d. Robert Martin & Sarah his wife  
 , 31 Sarah base born d. Susan Arnold  
 Apr. 14 Mary d. George Aylord & Ann his wife  
 May 5 Sarah d. William Elzee & Mary his wife  
 , 19 Thos<sup>s</sup> Buttonshaw s. John Donmall & Mary his wife  
 July 7 Hannah d. George Jennes & Hannah his wife  
 Oct. 13 Thos<sup>s</sup> s. Thos<sup>s</sup> Dennis & Ann his wife  
 , 13 Stephen s. John Smith & Ann his wife  
 , 20 Elizabeth d. John Middleton & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife

- |      |      |                                      |                                                                    |
|------|------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1766 | Jan. | 1                                    | John s. John Knight & Mary his wife                                |
|      | "    | 19                                   | Mary d. Thos Tinkley & Sarah his wife                              |
|      | "    | 26                                   | Mary d. John Johnson & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife                 |
| Feb. | 23   |                                      | Elizabeth d. Thos Betts & Sarah his wife                           |
| Mar. | 2    | Robert s. John Bull & Sarah his wife |                                                                    |
|      | "    | 6                                    | Ann d. Thos Luck & Ann his wife                                    |
|      | "    | 30                                   | John s. Edw <sup>d</sup> Rawlings & Mary his wife                  |
| May  | 18   |                                      | Sarah b. b. d. Sarah Woolley                                       |
|      | "    | 25                                   | Thos s. Thos Kingsland & Rebeca his wife                           |
| June | 22   |                                      | Will <sup>m</sup> s. Henry Swaisland & Sarah his wife              |
| Aug. | 17   |                                      | Eliz <sup>th</sup> d. Thos Covill & Mary his wife                  |
|      | "    | 31                                   | Susannah d. Will <sup>m</sup> Elzee & Mary his wife                |
| Dec. | 9    |                                      | Francis s. John Donmall & Mary his wife                            |
|      | "    | 21                                   | Sarah d. John Johnson & Mary his wife                              |
|      |      |                                      | Edm <sup>d</sup> Faunce, Vicar                                     |
| 1767 | Feb. | 22                                   | William s. Ja <sup>s</sup> Cooper & Ruth his wife                  |
|      | May  | 20                                   | Sarah d. John Bookham & Sarah his wife                             |
|      | Aug. | 9                                    | Eliz <sup>th</sup> d. Edward Bradban & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife |
|      | Oct. | 13                                   | Ann d. Thos Dennis & Ann his wife                                  |
|      | Nov. | 1                                    | John s. John Eves & Eliza <sup>th</sup> his wife                   |
|      | "    | 16                                   | Sarah d. George Aylord & Ann his wife                              |
| 1768 | Jan. | 12                                   | Thomas s. Thos Covill & Mary his wife                              |
|      | "    | 13                                   | John s. John Johnson & Mary his wife                               |
|      | Feb. | 4                                    | Robert Waise s. Thos Betts & Ann his wife                          |
|      | Apr. | 3                                    | Alice d. Elias David & Mary his wife                               |
|      | "    | 10                                   | Bathseba d. Will <sup>m</sup> Pillen & Mary his wife               |
|      | May  | 15                                   | Ann d. Thos Dowset & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife                   |
|      | "    | 29                                   | Will <sup>m</sup> s. Will <sup>m</sup> Cronck & [blank] his wife   |
|      | June | 13                                   | Eleanor d. Will <sup>m</sup> Cooke & Eleanor his wife              |
|      | "    | 26                                   | Eliz <sup>th</sup> d. George Jones & Hannah his wife               |
|      | July | 3                                    | Mary d. Rich <sup>d</sup> Lane & Sarah his wife                    |
|      | "    | 10                                   | Squire s. Thos Tinckley & Sarah his wife                           |
|      | "    | 31                                   | John s. John Farmer & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife                  |
|      | "    | 31                                   | Sarah d. Edm <sup>d</sup> Saunders & Esther his wife               |
|      | Sep. | 1                                    | Mary d. John Donmall & Mary his wife                               |
|      | Nov. | 27                                   | Mary d. Will <sup>m</sup> Donmall & Eliza <sup>th</sup> his wife   |
|      |      |                                      | Edm <sup>d</sup> Faunce, Vir                                       |
| 1769 | Mar. | 5                                    | Mary d. Edw <sup>d</sup> Rawlings & Mary his wife                  |
|      | "    | 19                                   | Joseph s. John Johnson & Mary his wife                             |
|      | June | 18                                   | John s. John Johnson & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife                 |
|      | Aug. | 13                                   | John s. Will <sup>m</sup> Saker & Mary his wife                    |
|      | Sep. | 10                                   | James s. James Cooper & Ruth his wife                              |
|      | "    | 10                                   | Thomas s. David Day & Susannah his wife                            |
|      | Oct. | 1                                    | Ann d. Will <sup>m</sup> Denston & [blank] his wife                |
|      | "    | 24                                   | Henry s. Lt Henry Evans & Rebecca his wife                         |
|      | Nov. | 26                                   | William s. Robert Venner & Mary his wife                           |
|      | Dec. | 3                                    | Elizabeth d. Thos Dennis & Ann his wife                            |
|      | "    | 17                                   | Ann b. born d. Hannah Ashbey                                       |
| 1770 | Jan. | 1                                    | Edmund s. John Smith & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife                 |

- 1770 Jan. 1 Mary d. [blank], travellers  
 Feb. 4 Sarah d. Thos Dowset & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 " 25 Sally d. Thos Tinckley & Sarah his wife  
 " 25 Edward s. Edw<sup>d</sup> Braban & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife. ["Bradban"  
     first written and "d" erased.—Ed.]  
 Mar. 4 Robert s. Nicholas French & Jane his wife  
                         Memer<sup>m</sup> The Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard Williams was  
                         inducted to the Vicarage of Horton Kirby  
                         March 17<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 Apr. 15 John s. Thomas & Mary Covel  
 May 27 Richard s. John & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Eves  
 Dec. 2 Jinny d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ashton, privately baptis'd  
 " 2 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Cronk  
                         Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vic<sup>r</sup>
- 1771 Jan. 13 Richard & Ann twins John Bull & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 3 John s. Thomas Saunders & Mary his wife  
 Apr. 28 William s. William Saker & Mary his wife  
 June 2 Francis s. Francis Pink & Sarah his wife  
 " 9 William s. Nicholas French & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 1 Richard s. Rich<sup>d</sup> Elcum & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Nov. 10 Ann d. James Cooper & Ruth his wife  
 Dec. 1 Ann d. Edw<sup>d</sup> Braban & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
                         —8—  
                         Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1772 Jan. 19 John s. John Hook & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. John Johnson & Mary his wife  
 " 16 William s. John Johnson & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 June 28 Lucy d. John ffarmer & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 July 3 Frances Mary Ann d. Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowles & Frances his  
     wife  
 " 5 John s. John Ashdown & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. Francis Pink & Sarah his wife  
 " 23 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Kingsland & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 8 Hannah d. Thomas Saunders & Mary his wife  
 " 22 Mary d. Thomas Covel & Mary his wife  
 " 27 Samuel & Mary Ann twins William Cooke & Hannah  
     his wife  
 Dec. 6 John s. John Poulter & Sarah his wife  
 " 20 Lydia d. Thos Douset & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
                         —12—  
                         Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1773 Jan. 3 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Eves  
 " 31 George s. John Bull & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 28 John s. Nicholas French & Jane his wife  
 July 18 Jane d. John Richardson & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 12 William s. Rich<sup>d</sup> Elcum & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Nov. 21 William s. Edw<sup>d</sup> Braban & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Oct. 31 John s. Thomas Tinckley & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 19 Richard s. W<sup>m</sup> Saker & Mary his wife  
                         —8—  
                         Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1774 Mar. 20 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> Kingsland & Ann his wife

- 1774 Mar. 27 Margaret d. Thomas Saunders & Mary his wife  
 Apr. 17 Ann d. Samuel Meopham & Sarah his wife  
 May 15 William Middleton bastard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Crowhurst &  
     Eliz<sup>th</sup> Middleton  
 Sep. 18 Hannah d. W<sup>m</sup> Cooke & Hannah his wife  
 Oct. 9 Henry s. Francis & Ann Richards  
 Nov. 20 John s. John & Dennis Smith  
 Dec. 4 Frances Dearsley d. Francis & Sarah Pink  
 " 18 George s. Thomas & Mary Covel  
     —9— Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar  
 1775 Jan. 26 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Collett, travellers fm Bexley  
 Feb. 12 Richard s. Nichol<sup>s</sup> & Jane French  
 Apr. 30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Browning  
 Mar. 26 Edward s. Thomas Saunders & Mary his wife  
 July 9 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kingsland  
 " 9 William s. Samuel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Carter  
 Sep. 4 Sally d. Nicholas & Sally Ray  
 " 17 Elizabeth d. Richard & Ann Stephens  
     —8— Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar  
 1776 Jan. 7 George s. Rich<sup>d</sup> Elcum & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. Thos<sup>s</sup> Tinckley & Sarah his wife  
 " 18 Dennis d. John Smith & Dennis his wife  
 Mar. 17 Hannah d. Henry Scrivens & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Apr. 14 Samuel s. Samuel Meopham & Sarah his wife  
 " 28 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> Saker & Mary his wife  
 June 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. Thomas & Mary Saunders  
 " 2 Rebecca d. James & Ruth Cooper  
 Nov. 20 Richard s. Nicholas & Sally Ray  
 " 24 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kingsland  
     —10— Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar  
 1777 Mar. 16 Ann d. Nathaniel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clark  
 Apr. 13 William s. John & Mary Johnson  
 " 13 William s. Francis & Sarah Pink  
 " 27 Richard s. John & Margaret Geer  
 " 27 Elizabeth d. Francis & Ann Richards  
 July 6 Sarah d. Thos<sup>s</sup> Saunders & Mary his wife  
 June [sic] 23 W<sup>m</sup> s. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Covel. Privately named  
 Sep. 28 Phœbe d. W<sup>m</sup> Crowhurst & Elizabeth his wife  
     —8— Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar  
 1778 Feb. 15 William s. Thos<sup>s</sup> Tinckley & Sarah his wife  
 " 15 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kingsland  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Winifred Wood  
 " 26 Mary d. Nicholas & Sally Ray  
 May 1 Elizabeth d. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Betts. Named  
 June 21 William natural s. Mary Dalton  
 July 26 Sarah d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Meopham  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Dennis  
 " 9 Mary d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Elcum  
 Nov. 8 Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Scrivens

- 1778 Nov. 15 George s. George & Sarah Brookes  
       ,, 29 Thomas s. John & Margaret Geer  
             —12— Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1779 Jan. 2 Mary d. Hannah Elzey. Privately  
       ,, 6 Henry s. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Covel. Privately  
       Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. Wm<sup>m</sup> & Mary Saker  
       May 2 Sarah d. Wm<sup>m</sup> & Susan Bull  
       Apr. [sic] 2 John s. John & Mary Saker  
       June 27 Sarah Dearsleyd d. Francis & Sarah Pink  
       July 25 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Mariner  
       Aug. 8 Thomas s. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Betts  
       ,, 8 Sarah d. John & Mary Hall  
       Oct. 22 Philip s. Nicholas & Sally Ray  
       ,, 24 Mary d. Th<sup>s</sup> & Alice Weeks  
       ,, 27 Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Tatner ["Tatnell"  
                         erased.—ED.]
- Nov. 28 Thomas s. Th<sup>s</sup> & Mary Saunders  
 Dec. 19 Rebecca d. Th<sup>s</sup> & Mary Covel. Privately  
       ,, 26 John s. James & Ruth Cooper  
             —15— Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1780 Jan. 25 William s. Wm<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Sharpe  
       Feb. 27 Edward s. Wm<sup>m</sup> Crowhurst & Elizabeth his wife  
       Mar. 12 Samuel s. Nicholas & Jane French  
       Apr. 16 James s. Wm<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kingsland  
       ,, 16 Mathew s. George & Sarah Brookes  
       June 11 Mary d. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hardstone  
       ,, 20 John s. John & Sarah Goodwin. Privately  
       Oct. 29 Henry s. Henry & Ann Chandler  
       Nov. 5 Mary natural d. Lydia Elzee  
       Dec. 3 Elisha s. Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Sarah Meopham  
             —10—
- 1781 Mar. 4 Edward s. Edward & Sarah Nicholls, travellers from  
                         Barnes, in Surrey  
       ,, 18 Ann d. Wm<sup>m</sup> & Suzan Bull  
       ,, 18 Lydia d. Th<sup>s</sup> & Mary Covel  
       Apr. 15 Isaac s. Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Lydia Jenner  
       May 13 Edward s. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Tynckley  
       ,, 13 Suzan d. Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Scrivens  
       June 24\* Ann d. James & Jane Creney  
       July 6 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Sally Ray  
       ,, 8 Ann d. Wm<sup>m</sup> & Winifred Wood  
       Aug. 26 Henry s. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Dalton  
       Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Saunders  
       Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Chandler. Privately  
                         Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar  
             —12—
- 1782 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. Wm<sup>m</sup> & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Jones  
       Feb. 3 Jane d. Th<sup>s</sup> & Alice Weekes

\* "June 24 Ann d. of Percival & Mary Small" erased.—ED.

- |      |      |          |                                                                                                                                                          |
|------|------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1782 | Feb. | 8        | Sarah d. Ed <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Nash. Privately<br>,, 17 Jemima d. Nich <sup>s</sup> & Jane French<br>,, 24 William s. John & Sarah Goodin |
|      | Mar. | 25       | Samuel s. Lydia Jinner. Privately                                                                                                                        |
|      | Apr. | 7        | William s. George & Sarah Brooke                                                                                                                         |
|      | "    | 7        | William s. John & Margaret Geer                                                                                                                          |
|      | "    | 12       | Robert Judd s. James ["Rob <sup>t</sup> " erased.—ED.] & Mary Russell                                                                                    |
|      | "    | 14       | James s. Henry & Sarah Ludlow                                                                                                                            |
|      | May  | 14       | William s. Charles & Elizabeth Tatner                                                                                                                    |
|      | June | 9        | Richard s. James & Mary Young                                                                                                                            |
|      | July | 28       | Samuel s. James & Ruth Cooper                                                                                                                            |
|      | Aug. | 4        | Martha d. George & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hardstone                                                                                                          |
|      | Sep. | 22       | Elizabeth d. Edw <sup>d</sup> & Jane Flewin                                                                                                              |
|      | Oct. | 6        | Elizabeth d. Th <sup>s</sup> & Mary Dalton                                                                                                               |
|      | Nov. | 24       | Samuel s. Rich <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Elcome                                                                                                  |
|      | Dec. | 1        | William s. W <sup>m</sup> & Suz <sup>n</sup> Underhill                                                                                                   |
|      | Nov. | [sic] 28 | Fanny d. George & Marg <sup>t</sup> Hardinge. Privately<br>—19— Rich <sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar                                                        |
| 1783 | Jan. | 12       | Elizabeth d. Sam <sup>ll</sup> & Sarah Meopham                                                                                                           |
|      | Mar. | 9        | James s. Thomas & Mary Saunders                                                                                                                          |
|      | Apr. | 27       | Sarah d. John & Sarah Chandler                                                                                                                           |
|      | "    | 27       | Tho <sup>s</sup> s. W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Saker                                                                                                          |
|      | "    | 27       | Elizabeth Judith d. Sam <sup>ll</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dalton                                                                                        |
|      | May  | 4        | Ann d. Edm <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Nash                                                                                                                 |
|      | "    | 25       | Hannah d. John & Mary Hall                                                                                                                               |
|      | June | 9        | Thomas s. W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Sharpe                                                                                                                  |
|      | "    | 15       | Eleanor d. Th <sup>s</sup> & Mary Covil                                                                                                                  |
|      | July | 29       | Thomas s. Nicholas & Sally Ray                                                                                                                           |
|      | Sep. | 16       | James s. James & Mary Russell                                                                                                                            |
|      | Oct. | 22       | Robert s. Robert & Ann Hall                                                                                                                              |
|      | Nov. | 30       | James s. John Geer, a widower                                                                                                                            |
|      | Dec. | 28       | Mary d. W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Kingsland<br>—14— Rich <sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar                                                                         |
| 1784 | Jan. | 4        | Mary d. Thos <sup>s</sup> & Mary Dalton                                                                                                                  |
|      | "    | 4        | Thomas s. W <sup>m</sup> & Winnifred Wood                                                                                                                |
|      | Feb. | 15       | John s. James & Mary Young                                                                                                                               |
|      | "    | 22       | Sarah natural d. Sarah Goles by Thomas May                                                                                                               |
|      | Mar. | 2        | Elizabeth d. Ch <sup>b</sup> & Elizabeth Tatner                                                                                                          |
|      | "    | 14       | Elizabeth d. W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Crohurst                                                                                                         |
|      | "    | 14       | Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Mackelo, poor strangers                                                                                                       |
|      | "    | 28       | Thomas s. W <sup>m</sup> & Suzan Underhill                                                                                                               |
|      | Apr. | 4        | Charles s. W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Jordan                                                                                                                 |
|      | June | 20       | Thomas s. Nich <sup>s</sup> & Jane French                                                                                                                |
|      | July | 25       | Ann d. Thos <sup>s</sup> & Mary Saunders                                                                                                                 |
|      | Aug. | 22       | Ann d. Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann Smith                                                                                                                     |
|      | Sep. | 26       | Daniel s. W <sup>m</sup> & Suzan Bull                                                                                                                    |
|      | Oct. | 17       | Elizabeth Alice d. Thos <sup>s</sup> & Alice Weeks                                                                                                       |
|      | "    | 17       | John s. John & Sarah Goodin<br>—15— Rich <sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar                                                                                    |

- 1785 Feb. 27 Adam s. Thomas & Mary Dalton  
 Mar. 6 Ann d. John & Mary Hall  
 Apr. 3 Ann d. Isaac & Mary Luck  
 " 17 Jane d. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hardstone  
 May 1 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Saker  
 June 2 George natural s. Mary Rawlins & T. Allen  
 " 9 John s. Nicholas & Sally Ray  
 Aug. 7 James s. Samuel & Sarah Meopham  
 " 14 Daniel s. Thomas & Elizabeth Wickham  
 " 21 Thomas s. [blank] Richard & Ann Roberts  
 " 21 William s. Wm & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Marden  
 Stamp duty paid  
 Oct. 30 James s. Wm & Mary Saker  
 " 30 Stephen Smith natural s. Sarah Chandler  
 Nov. 27 Ann d. Wm & Jane Pincott
- 14— Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1786 Jan. 8 William s. Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dalton  
 " 15 Elizabeth d. Wm & Suzan Underhill  
 Apr. 13 John s. James & Mary Russell  
 " 30 George s. Thos & Mary Dalton  
 May 14 William s. Moses & Alice Middleton  
 " 14 Sarah d. Wm & Winnifred Wood  
 " 28 Elizabeth d. [blank] & [blank] Kitchen, strangers  
 Sep. 17 John s. Nich<sup>s</sup> & Jane French
- 8— stamp duty paid Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1787 Jan. 21 Charlotte d. James & Sarah Cook  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dalton  
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Shorter  
 " 25 Ann d. Thos & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wickham  
 " 1 [sic] James s. Nich<sup>s</sup> & Sally Ray  
 Apr. 1 George s. James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hunt  
 " 1 Hannah d. Thos & Alice Weeks  
 " 15 Ann d. Wm & Elizabeth Crohurst  
 " 29 John s. Edward & Jane Flewin  
 May 13 Richard s. Wm & Ann Kingsland  
 " 29 Sophia d. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hardstone  
 July 22 Sarah d. Thos & Mary Covil  
 Aug. 19 James s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Roberts  
 Sep. 16 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Hall
- Stamp duty paid.—R. W.
- Oct. 7 John & Sarah twins John & Elizabeth Johnson
- 16— Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1788 Mar. 23 Lydia d. Wm & Suzan Underhill  
 Apr. 3 Ann d. Wm Muggeridge, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Ann his wife  
 " 27 William s. Wm & Ann Murray  
 June 22 Thomas Archer natural s. Ann Hall  
 July 27 Jane d. Samuel & Sarah Meopham
- Stamp duty paid
- Dec. 21 James s. James & Sarah Cook

- 1788 Dec. 28 Mary Ann d. Sam : & Eliz: Dalton -  
                   —7—  
                   Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1789 Jan. 18 James s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kingsland  
     Feb. 8 Sarah d. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Jane Flewin  
         " 15 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Smith  
     Mar. 1 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Mariner  
     Apr. 19 Sarah d. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jarvis  
     June 21 Sarah d. George & Margaret Rosham  
         " 7 Sarah d. James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hunt  
     Aug. 30 Ann d. Thos & Alice Weeks  
                   Stamp duty paid  
     Oct. 25 Maria d. Thos & Suzannah Bar  
     Nov. 29 Henry s. Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dalton  
     Dec. 6 John s. John & Ann Price  
         " 13 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> & Winifred Wood  
                   —12—  
                   Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1790 Jan. 17 Mary Ann d. James & Ann Andrews  
         " 24 John s. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson  
         " 28 Letitia d. Nich<sup>s</sup> & Sally Ray, born 6<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> last  
     Feb. 14 Charlotte d. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Relph  
     Mar. 14 George s. Edmund & Mary Day  
     May 26 William Lane s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Muggeridge  
     July 18 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kingsland  
     Aug. 29 John s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Roberts  
                   Stamp duty paid  
     Dec. 26 Ann d. Moses & Alice Middleton  
                   —9—  
                   Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1791 Feb. 20 Margaret d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Pink  
     Mar. 13 Jane d. James & Sarah Cook  
     Apr. 3 Richard s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Meopham  
     May 1 Thomas s. James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hunt  
         " 22 Sabra d. George & Eliz. Relph  
     June 5 Ann d. Thos & Mary Covil  
         " 5 Henry s. John Johnson & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
         " 19 Thomas s. Thomas & Alice Bennett  
     July 31 William s. James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Granger  
         " 31 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Suzan Underhill  
                   Stamps p<sup>d</sup>  
     Oct. 9 Jesse s. Nich<sup>s</sup> & Jane French  
         " 16 Sarah d. Ja<sup>s</sup> & Ann Andrews  
         " 30 Maria d. Thos & Alice Weeks  
     Dec. 11 John s. James & Lydia Banks  
                   —14—  
                   Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1792 Feb. 5 John s. John & Ann Martin  
     Mar. 25 Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Bar  
     Apr. 15 John s. William & Ann Fielder  
     June 24 Hannah d. George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Rosham  
     July 1 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Crohurst  
         " 8 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Muggeridge

## 26 THE PARISH REGISTER OF HORTON KIRBIE.

- 1792 July 15 William s. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann West  
     , 22 Ann d. James & Ann Chapman [“Smith” erased.—ED.]  
     , 31 Mary d. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Relph  
         Stamps p<sup>d</sup>
- Dec. 2 John natural s. Ann Stigger (p.)  
     , 23 Edward s. Edw<sup>d</sup> Homewood, Esqr<sup>r</sup>, & Ann his wife  
     , 30 Mary d. Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dalton
- 12—
- 1793 Jan 6 John s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Maria Sanham  
     , 13 John s. James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hunt  
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. James & Sarah Cook  
     , 10 Phillis d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson  
 May 5 William s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Roberts  
 July 14 Elizabeth d. Moses & Alice Middleton  
     , 28 James s. Thomas & Ann West  
 Aug. 11 Lydia d. James & Lydia Banks  
 Sep. 8 William s. W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Kingsland  
     , 22 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Winifred Wool  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. Jas. & Ann Andrews
- 11—
- 1794 Jan. 26 William s. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Alice Weeks  
     , 26 Rebecca d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Suzan Underhill  
 Feb. 9 Richard s. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Relph  
 Apr. 6 George s. George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Rosham  
 June 15 Henry s. James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hunt  
     , 22 Phebe d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson  
 July 13 John s. William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Francis  
 Nov. 16 Thomas s. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Gower  
     , 16 Sarah natural d. Sarah King, belonging Southfleet  
 Dec. 14 Hannah d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rudland  
     , 28 Lydia d. W<sup>m</sup> & Maria Sanham
- 11—
- 1795 Mar. 22 Catherine Stevenson d. Edward Homewood, Esqr<sup>r</sup>, &  
         Anne his wife  
 May 17 John s. Humphry & Sarah Plumb  
     , 31 Ann natural d. Ann Bull, of Southfleet  
 June 7 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Muggeridge  
 July 19 Jane d. George & Sarah Covil  
 Aug. 16 Rebecca d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Collins  
     , 30 William John s. James & Charlotte Hollens  
     , 31 Elizabeth d. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Relph  
 Oct. 18 Sarah d. Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dalton  
 Nov. 15 Richard s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Roberts
- 10—
- 1796 Mar. 7 Mary Ann d. Tress & Rebecca Betts  
 May 15 Maria d. John & Jane Homewood  
     , 15 John s. Moses & Alice Middleton  
 June 12 Pol d. George & Ann Tyler  
 July 10 Anne d. George & Sophia Skudder

- 1796 July 24 William s. Thomas & Hannah Bar  
 Sep. 4 Ann d. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Relph  
 Nov. 27 Caroline d. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Alice Weeks  
 —8—
- 1797 Jan. 8 Richard s. Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Springall  
 Mar. 5 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> & Rachel Day  
 " 19 Fanny d. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Gower  
 June 25 Mary d. a poor stranger, Eliz: Borrett  
 July 23 William s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Middleton  
 " 6 [sic] William s. Humphrey & Sarah Plumb  
 Sep. 17 Frances d. John & Mary Sparks  
 Oct. 15 Mary Ann d. John & Rebecca Gossage  
 " 29 Thomas s. Samuel & Sarah Meopham  
 Nov. 12 James natural s. Mary Wilkinson, on the Southfleet  
 List in the Joint Workhouse  
 —10—
- 1798 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Roberts  
 " 18 Hannah d. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Bar  
 Mar. 4 Sarah d. John & Ann Feres ["Fain" erased.—ED.]  
 Feb. 12 [sic] John s. John & Jane Homewood  
 Mar. 21 George s. George & Elizabeth Relph  
 " 24 Sarah d. George & Ann Tyler  
 June 4 Mary d. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Catherine Verrall  
 July 1 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Muggeridge  
 " 15 John s. William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Colyer, of Shoreham  
 " 23 Thomas Tress s. Tress & Rebecca Betts  
 " 26 George s. George & Mary Turner  
 Aug. 30 George s. George & Sophia Skudder  
 Dec. 15 James s. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Gower  
 —13—
- 1799 Jan. 31 William s. John & Sarah Clarke ["Elizabeth" erased.  
 —ED.]  
 Feb. 9 Rebecca d. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Archer  
 " 24 William s. a poor stranger, Mary Shepherd  
 Mar. 3 John s. Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dalton  
 " 16 Richard s. Richard & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rudland  
 Apr. 28 George s. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson  
 May 3 Solomon Wallis s. George & Elizabeth Relph  
 " 12 Sarah d. John & Hannah Chapman  
 Sep. 15 William s. George & Ann Haggard  
 —9— Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1800 Mar. 3 John s. Tress & Rebecca Betts  
 " 8 Hannah d. George & Mary Turner  
 " 23 James s. John & Ann Feres  
 Apr. 11 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Middleton  
 " 24 Margaret Maria d. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Cath: Verrall  
 June 1 William s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Hall  
 " 22 John s. John & Jane Gowers, strangers  
 " 22 James s. Thomas & Hannah Bar

- 1800 Aug. 8 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Sanham  
 Sep. 9 Jane d. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Relph  
 Nov. 18 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Muggeridge  
 " 28 Richard s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Day
- 12—
- 1801 Jan. 17 Phillip s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Archer  
 Feb. 26 Mary Eliza d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goateley  
 Mar. 8 Mary d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rudland  
 May 10 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bell  
 " 13 James s. James & Lydia Banks  
 " 30 Jane d. John & Jane Homewood  
 June 14 Eliza d. Hannah Furrance, widow  
 July 5 William s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bull  
 " 5 John s. John & Ann Spencer, poor travellers  
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Bull  
 Nov. 29 Maria d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daverx  
 " 29 Rebecca d. Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dalton  
 Dec. 17 Amelia d. Geo : & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Relph
- 1802 Jan. 17 William Parker s. Jane Weeks  
 " 7 [sic] George s. Tress & Rebecca Betts  
 Feb. 23 John s. William & Mary Middleton  
 Apr. 16 Kitty d. Thomas & Kitty Verrall  
 May 9 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kite  
 June 20 Frederick s. John & Ann Fears  
 July 4 Anne d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Colyer  
 Aug. 29 Mary Anne d. John & Sarah Broad  
 " 29 John s. Thomas & Hannah Barr  
 Sep. 12 William s. William & Sarah Sanham
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Fountaine, Vicar
- 1803 Feb. 6 Charles s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Archer  
 Mar. 15 Catharine d. John & Jane Homewood  
 May 29 John s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rudland  
 July 17 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rogers  
 " 17 Rebecca d. Tress & Rebecca Betts  
 " 24 Sarah d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Deverx  
 " 26 George s. W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Muggeridge  
 Aug. 7 Harriet d. John & Mary Whiting  
 " 14 Sophia d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson  
 " 21 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Parker  
 Sep. 25 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bell  
 Oct. 16 Harriet d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Frances Weatherby  
 " 18 James s. travelling woman at poor house  
 Nov. 15 William Henry s. William Henry & Maria Washington  
 Webley, born Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>
- 1804 Feb. 5 John s. Charles & Mary Johnson  
 Apr. 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. James & Lydia Banks  
 May 13 Maria d. Mary Chilton  
 June 10 William s. Samuel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kite  
 Sep. 2 George s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rogers, b. Ap. 14

- 1804 Oct. 21 Louisa d. Hen: & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dalton  
     ,, 28 Richard s. Thos & Sarah Wood  
 Nov. 25 Frederick s. John & Ann Fears  
     ,, 21 Anne d. William Henry & Maria Washington Webley,  
         b. Oct. 23
- 1805 Jan. 27 Charles s. Sarah Jordan, base born  
 Feb. 10 Caroline d. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Colyer  
 Mar. 3 Mary Ann d. Thos & Frances Weatherly  
     ,, 17 Sarah d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rudland  
     ,, 31 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. Francis & Martha Smith  
 Apr. 14 Sarah d. John & Sarah Sanham  
 May 26 James s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Parker  
 Apr. 28 [sic] Thos s. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Sanham  
 June 11 Thos d. Thos & Ann Capeon  
     ,, 23 Sophia d. Charles & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson  
 July 28 Thos s. Thos & Jane Ludlow  
 Aug. 25 John s. John & Jane Homewood  
     ,, 25 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Wellard, Darenth  
 Oct. 13 Mary Ann d. John & Anne Wellard  
 Nov. 3 Jemmina d. Henry Symmon & his wife  
 Dec. 1 George s. Geo. & Sarah Golding  
     ,, 15 James s. John & Ann Nash
- 1806 Mar. 8 William s. John & Hannah Chapman  
 Apr. 20 Abraham s. Charles & Jane Bailey  
     ,, 27 Harriet d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bell  
 Aug. 3 Samuel s. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Meopham  
     ,, 31 Sarah d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Maria Everist  
 Sep. 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Heather  
 Nov. 23 William s. Thos & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Long  
     ,, 23 James s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rudland  
 July 23 [sic] Maria d. William Henry & Maria Washington  
         Webley, b. Apr. 30
- Oct. 21 [sic] Susan Elizab<sup>th</sup> d. Tress & Rebecca Betts
- 1807 Jan. 2 Ann Sinkins d. Jane Kibble  
     ,, 18 John s. Francis & Mary Frathey  
 Feb. 25 Mercy d. Edward & Charlotte Cherry  
     ,, 25 William s. Thos & Ann Capeon  
 Mar. 22 Ellen d. James & Hannah Rattakin  
 Apr. 12 Thos s. William & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Rogers  
     ,, 26 Mary d. Thomas & Phebe Robbins  
 May 10 Henry s. Francis & Martha Smith  
 June 14 Francis s. John & Ann Fears  
 Aug. 15 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. William & Sarah Salmon  
     ,, 30 James s. Thos & Mary Roles  
 Nov. 28 Caroline d. Elizabeth Wadlow  
 Dec. 5 Henry s. Thomas & Jane Ludlow
- 1808 Jan. 30 Ann d. Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dalton  
 Feb. 28 Sarah d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Maria Everist  
     ,, 28 John s. George & Sarah Golding

- 1808 Apr. 24 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Peter & Ann Lonkhurst  
 July 10 John s. Mary Chapman  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bell  
 " 16 Richard s. John Munn & his wife  
 July 18 [sic] William s. William & Rebecca Tatner  
 Nov. 6 Rebecca d. John & Ann Nash  
 " 20 William s. Ann Wickham  
 Dec. 4 Henry s. Henry Simmons & his wife
- 1809 Jan. 1 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ann d. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Marden, a pauper  
 " 15 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Edward & Charlotte Cherry  
 Mar. 26 Geo : s. Thos & Ann Covil  
 Apr. 16 Margaret & Sabra twin d's of John & Jane Homewood  
 " 16 Jonathan s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Colyer  
 May 7 Sarah d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Salmon  
 " 14 Mary d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Parker  
 July 7 Sarah d. Tress & Rebecca Betts  
 " 16 Sarah d. Thos & Sarah French  
 Sep. 17 John s. Thos & Phebe Ribbins  
 Dec. 31 Henry s. Thos & Ann Capeon
- 1810 Mar. 11 Ann d. Charles & Mary Johnson  
 " 14 Laetitia d. William & Rebecca Tatnar  
 Apr. 22 William s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Maria Everist  
 May 20 James s. Jane Pestcott  
 Oct. 14 Harriet d. Stephen & Mary Cannon, b. Ju: 10  
 " 21 Charles s. Geo : & Sarah Hunt  
 Dec. 2 John s. Edward & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Parker
- 1811 Apr. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Manwaring s. Tress & Rebecca Betts, b.  
 Nov. 9 1810  
 Mar. 17 [sic] Geo : & Jane twins Thos & Jane Luddon  
 May 26 Harriet d. John & Ann Nash  
 " 26 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Colyer  
 June 23 Harriet d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Sanham  
 " 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Marchant  
 Dec. 25 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Hanna Hall  
 Nov. 17 [sic] Will<sup>m</sup> s. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hall
- 1812 Apr. 12 William s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennels  
 " 12 Thos s. Charles & Mary Johnson  
 July 15 Ellen d. William Henry & Maria Washington Webley  
 [blank] Stephen s. Stephen & Mary Cannon  
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. William & Rebecca Tatner N.B.—Not  
 inserted till after the above by mistake  
 " 16 Harriet d. Elisabeth & Richard Parker N.B.—This  
 also was inserted after the above from a proper  
 document
- Aug. 12 Elisabeth d. John & Sarah Broad  
 " 30 Joseph s. Thomas & Ann Capon  
 Nov. 8 Susannah d. Thomas & Sarah Roles  
 Dec. 29 Robert s. James & Letitia Russell

N.B.—All baptisms subsequent to this year are inserted in the Register according to Act of Parliament July 28th 1812.

## MARRIAGES.

- 1684 July 15 Thomas Cowper, of ye parish of Swanscombe, & Rhoda Wodden, of ye parish of Horton Kirby
- 1686 Sep. 27 Nicholas Wheeler & Shusanne Taylor, both of this parish
- 1687 Sep. 15 James Hibbin & Elizabeth Taylor, ye man of Longfield, ye maid of Horton Kirby parish. Banns, by M<sup>r</sup> Pendleberry in my absence
- ,, 27 William Natt, of ye parish of Darenth, & Mary Tredwell, widow, of ye parish of Horton Kirby. B.
- 1688 Oct. 25 William Romny, widower, of ye parish of Darenth, & Sarah Everist, maid, of ye parish of Horton Kirby. B.
- 1689 May 20 John Cowper, widower, & Elizabeth Goodburrough, both of Horton Kirby. B.
- 1691 Apr. 14 Richard Gowlett & Mary Wooddee, both of this parish. B.
- July 23 Jonah Cook & Martha Cheseman, both of this parish. B.
- 1692 Apr. 28 Nicholas Taylor & Mary French, both of this parish. B.
- 1693 July 6 Andrew Jehannot & Margarete ffleueretton, both french and liuing in ye parish of Ainsfort. Licence
- ,, 9 Stephen Millis & Ankris Burr, both of this parish. B.
- Oct. 17 John Saker & Ann Natt, both of this parish. B.
- 1696 Oct. 27 William Jenkins & Mary Clark, both of this parish. B.
- Nov. 22 George Acres, of ye parish of North-fleet, & Sarah Whitt, of Horton Kirby. B.
- 1697 May 16 Charles Yeates, of ye parish of Sutton at Hone & Alice Whitney, of ye parish of Horton Kirby. B.
- ,, 25 John Dunmoll & Alice Harris, both of this parish. B.
- Dec. 28 Thomas Outrid & Mary Nott, both of this parish. B.
- 1698 May 23 William Saunders & Amiē Wooddee, both of this parish. B.
- 1699 Jan. 9 James Baker & Elizabeth Goodwin, both of this parish. B.
- ,, 22 Thomas Waymarke, baker, of Westerham, & Tomasin Canbey, servant to Francis Bathurst, Esq. L.
- 1700 May 20 John Heath & Ann Pratt, both of this parish. B.
- 1701 Oct. 23 Thomas Smith, husbandman, & Dorothy Baker, both of this parish
- 1703 Oct. 14 Stephen Collier & Susanna Hill, both of this parish. B.
- 1704 Oct. 29 Richard Thorp & Elizabeth Goodburrough. B.

- 1706 Aug. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Walkden, of y<sup>e</sup> prish of S<sup>t</sup> Clements Dean,  
in y<sup>e</sup> county of Middlesex, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Collet,  
of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Deptford, in y<sup>e</sup> county of Kent, by  
a provincial L.
- Jan. 2 John Cock & Isabell Smith, widow, both of this  
parish. B.
- 1708 Oct. 5 Thomas Jennings alias Giles & Elizabeth Lane, both  
of this parish. B.
- , 21 Edward Batt & Elizabeth Sevenoak, both of this  
parish. B.
- Jan. 9 George Spencer, batcheler, & Elizabeth Pearson  
widow, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Dartford. L.
- 1709 May 1 Richard Smith & Margaret Chilmaid, both of this  
parish. B.
- 1711 Oct. 7 William Pope & Annie Lane, both of this parish. B.
- 1712 July 17 John Brabban & Elizabeth Harmesworth, both of  
this parish. B.
- 1713 May 14 John Smith, of Fakenham, & Anne Cock, of Horton  
Kirby. B.
- Oct. 8 William Lightfoot, of the parish of Shoreham, & Anne  
Tharp, of this parish. B.
- 1714 Aug. 15 Henry Low, of the parish of Shoreham, & Mary  
Young, of this parish. B.
- 1715 Apr. 21 Thomas Harvey, of Eatonbridge, & Sarah Wallis, of  
Horton Kirby, in the county of Kent. L.
- 1716 Jan. 3 Nicholas Marshall & Mary Piper, both of this  
parish. B.
- 1717 Oct. 3 Richard Burges, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Luddisdowne, in the  
county of Kent, & Elizabeth Hopkins, of this  
parish. L.
- Feb. 25 Daniel Butcher & Jane Hodgekins, both of this  
parish. B.
- 1718 Sep. 30 Thomas Burbridge, batcheler, & Hannah Murrant,  
widow, both of this parish. B.
- 1719 Apr. 6 James Clarke, of the parish of Shoreham, & Anne  
Millis, of this parish. B.
- 1720 Feb. 16 Robert Johnson, carpenter, & Elizabeth Saunders,  
both of this parish. L.
- 1721 Jan. 6 John Johnson & Elizabeth Saker. L.
- 1722 May 28 John Coffen & Elizabeth West. B.
- Nov. 20 John Wilson, of Farningham, husbandman, &  
Elizabeth Arnold, of this parish. B.
- Jan. 31 John Dorman, of the parish of Wilmington, malster  
& Dorothy Miller, of this parish. L.
- 1723 Apr. 30 Thomas Clark, batcheler, & Anne Harris, both of  
this parish. B.
- 1724 Nov. 14 John Best, of Sutton at Hone, batcheler, & Catharine  
Ashdown, of this parish, widow. B.
- 1725 Nov. 2 William Seagers & Anne Palmer, both of this parish. B.

- 1726 May 1 John Steevens, of Sutton at Hone, carpenter, & Elizabeth Steevens, of this parish. B.  
 , 2 John Mitchill, of Wilmington, & Elizabeth Brabban, of this parish, widow. B.  
 , 9 John Haws, of St Mary Cray, & Susanna Friend, of this parish. B.
- 1727 Feb. 27 John Johnson, widower, & Eleanor Parker, both of this parish. B.
- 1728 June 15 John Wood, of the parish of Darenth, widower, & Mary Chappell, of this parish. B.  
 Oct. 25 William Whiting, widower, & Johanna Natt, both of this parish. B.
- 1731 Sep. 20 Mr Thomas Downing, batcheler, & Mrs Rachel Lander, both of Shorne, in the County of Kent, by a Licence granted out of the Bishop's Court at Rochester
- 1732 May 29 Mr James Lawford, batcheler, & Mrs Mary Mair, of Gravesend, in the County of Kent, by a Licence granted out of the Bishop's Court at Rochester  
 June 1 John Saker, junior, & Elizabeth Venner, both of this parish. B.  
 Aug. 25 Solomon Judd, of the parish of Hartley, & Anne Thorp, of this parish. B.
- 1733 Oct. 11 James Wanden, of Eynsford, widower, & Mary Smith, of this parish, spinster. L.  
 Jan. 13 John Bannom, batchelor, & Elizabeth Radsal, spinster, both of the parish of Gravesend, in the County of Kent. L.
- 1734 Sep. 6 Thomas Cousins, of the parish of Darenth, & Ann Wanden, of this parish. B.  
 Oct. 3 John Keeble & Susanna Steevens, both of this parish. B.  
 , 29 Thomas Hodge & Jane Steer, both of this parish. L.
- 1736 Nov. 3 Henry Eaves [“Eve” erased.—Ed.] & Anne Lought, both of this parish. B.  
 Dec. 6 Mr Anthony Wood, of Eynsford, & Mrs Jane Russell, of this parish, L., and was informed by Mr. Henry O’Neal, curate. [Entered before but erased.—Ed.]
- 1737 Oct. 4 Thos<sup>o</sup> Ovenden, batchelor, & Sarah Partridge, both of this parish (the banns being first lawfully published)
- 1738 Mar. 25 No entry
- 1739 Apr. 25 Martin Driver, batchelor, of Sutton at Hone, & Alice Lane, of Horton Kirby. B.  
 , 25 Edward Stevens & Jane Swan, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Horton Kirby. B.
- 1746 Oct. 29 Thomas Nettingham, of the parish of Stone, & Mary Bevan, of this parish. B.
- 1747 Sep. 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> Carter & Mary Crump, both of this parish. B.
- 1748 July 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Atkinson & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wass, both of Eynsford parish. B.

## Register II.

## MARRIAGES.

- 1754 Dec. 9 Thomas Cheeseman, batchelor, & Elizabeth Saker,\* spinster, both of this parish. Banns, by F. Ireland, Curate. Witnesses: William Saker, John Donmall
- 1755 Jan. 23 John Bull,\* b., of Ash, & Sarah Ducy,\* s., of this parish. B., by F. I. Wit.: J. D.,† William Ducy\* ["Kitchen" and piece of paper pasted over with "Mem.: This couple marry'd at Fant, in Sussex."]
- Oct. 13 Edward Morrix, b., of Higham, & Elizabeth Martin,\* s., of this parish. B., by F. I. Wit.: Edward Atkisson, J. D.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Toler,\* b., & Betty Macer,\* s., both of this parish. B., by F. I. Wit.: Edward Chapman,\* J. D.
- 1756 Feb. 10 Thomas Dennis, b., of this parish, & Ann Beverley, s., of Wilmington. Licence, by F. I. Wit.: Henry Donmall, J. D.
- , 23 Richard May,\* b., of Darenth, & Mary Wooden,\* s., of this parish. B., by F. I. Wit.: John Treadwell, J. D.
- Apr. 26 Henry Mace, b., of Eynsford, & Ann Hinde,\* s., of this parish. B., by F. I. Wit.: John Turner, J. D.
- Oct. 10 John Slater, b., of Dartford, & Elizabeth Harman, s., of this parish. L., by T. Thomas, Curate. Wit.: John Vaughan, J. D.
- Nov. 13 James Ribbons,\* b., of Darenth, & Dorcas Fielder,\* s., of this parish. B., by T. T. Wit.: John Ducy,\* J. D.
- 1757 Feb. 20 Will<sup>m</sup> Basset, b., of Chelsfield, & Ann Donmall,\* s., of this parish. L., with consent of his parents, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Bathurst. Wit.: J. D., sen<sup>r</sup>, J. D., jun<sup>r</sup>
- , 21 David Day, b., of Hartley, & Susanna Saker,\* s., of this parish. B., by John Taylor. Wit.: William Saker, J. D.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Higgins,\* of Cobham, & Elizabeth Styles,\* of this parish. B., by V. Hotchkys, Vic<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Henry Swaisland, J. D.
- Dec. 11 Stephen Broome,\* b., of Stone, & Mary Forks, s., of this par. B., by R. B. Wit.: J. D., sen<sup>r</sup>, J. D., jun<sup>r</sup>
- 1758 Feb. 6 John Cronk, b., & Mary Pope, s., both of this parish B., by R. B. Wit.: William Cronk,\* J. D.
- Apr. 23 Richard Seagers, b., & Jane Waltol [signed "Walton."—ED.], s., both of this parish. B., by T. Thomas. Wit.: Thomas Mansfield, J. D.

\* Signed by ×.

† J. D. = John Donmall, Par. Clerk.

- 1758 Oct. 16 John Farmer, of this parish, & Elizabeth Donmall,\* of Darenth. B., by V. H. Wit.: John Smith, J. D.
- " 31 William Crittel & Elizabeth Miller [signed "Ann Crittel."—ED.], w., both of this parish. L., by V. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Russell, J. D.
- Dec. 9 Joseph Sharpe\* & Mary West, both of this parish. L., by T. Blomefield, Rect<sup>r</sup> of Hartley. Wit.: John Wood, J. D.
- " 11 William Davy\* & Elizabeth Colgate,\* both of this parish. B., by V. H. Wit.: John Bull,\* J. D.
- 1760 Oct. 4 William Medhurst\* & Racheal Veale,\* both of this parish. B., by T. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Knight, Jn<sup>o</sup> Johnson
- 1761 May 7 Samuel Goss, of Sutton, & Anne Wood,\* of this parish. L., by T. B. Wit.: Jonathan Dixon, John Vaughan
- June 6 Thomas Chilmaid, w., & Mary Mars,\* w., both of this parish. B., by John Heathfield, Curate of Farningham. Wit.: J. D., George Flint
- 1763 Feb. 10 William Killick, of Dartford, & Mary Pope, of this parish. L., by James White, Curate. Wit.: W. Pope, J. Knight
- May 19 William Muggeridge, of Chelsham in Surrey, & Lydia Russell, of this parish. L., by V. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Russell, W<sup>m</sup> Johnson
- July 8 Henry Evans, b., of East Greenwich, & Rebecca Hornsby, of this parish. L., by J. W. Wit.: W. Hodsell, J. D.
- Sep. 27 Stephen Frith, b., & Elizabeth Turner,\* s., both of this parish. L., by J. W. Wit.: John Buckinger, J. D.
- 1765 Jan. 5 Thomas Crowhurst & Elizabeth Parker,\* both of this parish. L., by Edm<sup>d</sup> Faunce, Vi<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: William Crowhurst, J. D.
- Feb. 5 John Eves,\* b., & Elizabeth Lynn,\* s., both of this parish. B., by E. F. Wit.: Elizabeth Swaisland, John Dixon
- Aug. 19 John Middleton, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town, s., both of this parish. B., by E. F. Wit.: John Johnson, J. D.
- Nov. 1 Thos<sup>s</sup> Covill, b., & Mary Carr,\* s., both of this parish. B., by E. F. Wit.: John Hills, J. D.
- " 7 John Johnson, b., & Mary Donmall, s., both of this parish. B., by E. F. Wit.: Thos<sup>s</sup> Harrup, J. D.
- 1766 Oct. 21 Thomas Whiffin,\* & Ann Nethercoat,\* both of this parish. B., by E. F. Wit.: Robert Clayton, J. D.
- 1767 Jan. 28 William Cronk,\* b., & Ann Brooker, both of this parish. B., by E. F. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Cronk,\* J. D.

- 1767 Feb. 24 Edward Braban, b., & Elizabeth Mansfield,\* both of this parish. L., by E. F. Wit.: John Knight, J. D.  
 Mar. 1 Roger Taylor\* & Ann Jones,\* both of this parish.  
 B., by E. F. Wit.: William Dunston,\* J. D.  
 Sep. 30 Charles Reed, b., of Dartford, & Lucy Cane,\* s., of this parish. L., by E. F. Wit.: Edward Braban,  
 John Frame
- 1768 Feb. 9 Stephen Stone,\* b., of this parish, & Ann Ludlow,\*  
 s., of Southfleet. B., by E. F. Wit.: Thos  
 Kingsland,\* Stephen Redsell
- Oct. 20 William Donmall, b., & Elizabeth Cackett,\* both  
 of this parish. B., by E. F. Wit.: James Pink,\*  
 Stephen Redsell
- Nov. 4 Daniel Whiskin, b., of Northfleet, & Lydia Beadle, s.,  
 of this parish. L., by E. F. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Knight,  
 Stephen Redsell
- 1769 Jan. 23 Robert Venner,\* b., of this parish, & Mary Lingham,\*  
 of Eynsford. B., by E. F. Wit.: J. D., Stephen  
 Redsell
- Aug. 20 Samuel Dalton,\* b., of Dartford, & Sarah Beadle, s.,  
 of this parish. L., by E. F. Wit.: Daniel Whiskin,  
 Mary Mosyer
- 1770 Jan. 1 Richard Elcome & Elizabeth Johnson,\* both of  
 this parish. B., by E. F. Wit.: John Elcome,  
 Stephen Redsell
- July 9 William Pattenden, b., & Elizebeth Bennet, s., both  
 of this parish. L., by Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vic<sup>r</sup>.  
 Wit.: William Crowhurst, Elizabeth Pattenden \*
- Oct. 15 John Ashdown, b., & Elizabeth Shove,\* s., both of  
 this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: T. Biden,  
 Mary Swaisland
- , 28 William Chamberlain, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beadle, s., both of  
 this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: John Beadle,  
 Sarah Beadle
- Nov. 17 Richard Stephens\* & Ann Wellard,\* both of this  
 parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: John Dewey,\*  
 Martha Knowles
- 1771 Jan. 2 Thomas Sanders, singleman, & Mary Rawlins, w.,  
 both of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: John  
 Harman,\* Ste<sup>n</sup> Redsell
- Apr. 18 Francis Pink, b., & Sarah Dearseley, s., both of this  
 parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Richard Relph,\*  
 John Richardson
- May 1 William Kingsland, b., & Ann Smith,\* s., both of  
 this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: John Smith,  
 Mary Akehorst
- Aug. 8 James Famiss, of Dartford, & Susannah Kingsland,  
 of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Thos<sup>s</sup> Smalley,  
 Mary Swaisland, James Wallis

- 1771 Sep. 16 John Fiveash,\* singleman, & Sarah Mountague, s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Hannah Simons, Richd Relph\*
- Oct. 22 William Cooke, w., & Hannah Simmons, w., both of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: John Knight, John Beadle, Marg<sup>tt</sup> Chalklend
- 1772 Jan. 27 John Baxter\* & Ann Tyler,\* both of this parish. B., by G. Wall. Wit.: James Cooper,\* John Richardson
- Mar. 18 Thomas Goddin,\* labourer, of Wrotham, & Mary Todman,\* of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Edward Braban, John Richardson
- June 8 Thomas Whiteing\* & Hannah Ashby,\* both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Edward Braban, John Richardson
- Nov. 4 George Searles,\* of Sutton at Hone, & Katherine Akehurst,\* of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Mary Akehurst, John Fiveash\*
- 1773 Aug. 31 John Davidge, w., & Elizabeth Weller,\* w., both of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Robt. Russell, John Richardson
- Oct. 18 John Smith,\* labourer, & Dennis Beel,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Mary Goodwin,\* John Hills
- 1774 Apr. 15 John Brownin,\* labourer, & Elizabeth Elzee,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Ann Arnold,\* Edward Braban
- 1775 Mar. 30 Henry Hollows,\* labourer, & Mary Goodwin,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: John Goodwin, John Goodwin, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 1777 Oct. 14 Robert Mace, b., of Seal, & Rebecca Betts, of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Burton, Thomas Betts, Thos<sup>s</sup> Carttar
- 1778 Mar. 2 William Fenes,\* w., of Crayford, & Elizabeth Newman,\* w., of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Wm Potter, Thos<sup>s</sup> Covil
- , 8 William Buck\* & Sarah Dean, both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Mary Mosebury, John Coarse\*
- Nov. 16 Thomas Weeks\* & Alice Lane,\* both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Mary Churchill, James Townsend\*
- , 30 William Ware\* & Mary Ann Spencer,\* both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Thomas Bennet, Ann Hills
- 1779 Feb. 9 Mathew Charles, w., of Gillingham, & Sally Hornsby, s., of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Jane Hornsby, Susanna Hornsby, T. Knight
- July 11 John Goodwin, b., & Sarah Dennis, s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Beverley, Margaret Beadle

- 1780 July 15 John Chandler,\* b., of this parish, & Sarah Luchford,\* s., of Wilmington. B., by R. W. Wit.: John Richardson, Ann Middleton\*
- Dec. 12 Robert Figg,\* b., of Stone, & Lydia Elsee,\* a minor, of this parish, with consent of parents. L., by John Saunders, Mine<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Muggeridge, William Lake\*
- 1781 Feb. 13 Percival Smale, b., & Mary Croney,\* s., both of this parish. B., by J. S. Wit.: Percyval Smale, Mary Smale\*
- Apr. 10 John Middleton, b., of Eynsford, & Mercy Dennis, s., of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Thomas Monk, Sarah Goodwin
- , 19 James Russell, b., of this parish, & Mary Judd, s., of Bexley. L., by M. Lewis, Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Muggeridge, John Judd, Rob<sup>t</sup> Judd, Rob<sup>t</sup> Ewers, W<sup>m</sup> Muggeridge
- Aug. 7 Robert Hall, b., & Ann Crowhurst, s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Sarah Chalklen, Thos Venner, J. R.<sup>†</sup>
- , 27 John Coast,\* b., & Mary Steevens,\* w., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: John Newman, J. R.
- 1782 Jan. 14 John Newman & Elizabeth Alchin,\* both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: John Coast,\* J. R.
- 1783 Apr. 21 Henry Dalton,\* b., & Elizabeth Merchant,\* s., both of this parish. B., by M. L. Wit.: William Bailey, J. R.
- , 28 John Simmons,\* b., & Lucy Porter,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: John Coast,\* J. R.
- July 31 John Smith, b., of Sittingbourne, & Susannah Hornsby, s., of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Katherine Hapted, Cha<sup>s</sup> Colyer
- Nov. 3 Thomas Smith, b., of Farningham, & Ann Land, s., of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Mary Akehorst, J. R.
- 1784 June 22 Thomas Hubbard, b., of Mereworth, & Elizabeth Hodges, s., of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Sarah Ray, Nich<sup>s</sup> Ray
- Sep. 13 Robert Marchant & Catherine Bookes,\* both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Ann Dennis, John Goodwin
- 1785 Jan. 25 Edward Frodsham, b., of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, & Sarah Lane, s., of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Ann Crittell, W<sup>m</sup> Crittell
- Oct. 10 Thomas Coast,\* b., & Sarah House,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: John Coast,\* J. R.

<sup>†</sup> J. R. = John Richardson, Par. Clerk.

- 1787 Dec. 20 Rowland Bayley, w., of Frome, in the County of Somerset, & Margaret Hornsby, s., of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Catharine Hornsby, Sills Gibbons, Edward Bayley
- 1788 Nov. 1 John Smith,\* of this parish, b., & Sarah Fielder,\* s., of Ash. L., by R. W. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Russell, Jn<sup>o</sup> Saker  
,, 11 Edward Dalton,\* b., & Elizabeth Medherst,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Samuel Dalton, J. R.
- 1790 Oct. 18 James Banks,\* b., & Lydia Douce,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Thomas Douce,\* J. R.
- 1791 Apr. 23 Thomas Covil,\* b., & Ann Cooper,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Tho. Vikerst, J. R.  
Dec. 18 Edward Cresy, b., of Dartford, & Lydia Muggeridge, s., of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Ann Muggeridge, Tho. Williams
- 1792 Jan. 17 William Fielder,\* b., & Ann Hills,\* s., both of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: William Elcombe, J. R.  
Mar. 14 James Crouch, b., of Fawkham, & Mary Green, s., of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Jane Green, Ann Green, Charles Green
- June 26 Edward Farrants,\* b., of this parish, & Hannah Romney,\* s., of Sutton at Hone. L., by R. W. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Northall, J. R.
- May 5 [sic] Thomas Day, b., & Mary Richardson,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Jane Richardson, J. R.
- 1793 Oct. 18 Thomas Chapman,\* b., & Elizabeth Cooper,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: John Cooper, Sarah Sharp, William Martin, Sarah Cooper  
Nov. 11 James Smith,\* w., & Sarah Ward, s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Richard Smith, Mary Ward
- 1794 July 23 Humphry Plumb,\* b., & Sarah Walker,\* s., both of this parish. B., by Jn<sup>o</sup> Hay Dalimahoy, Minister. Wit.: Geo. Relph, Hester Leach,\* J. R.
- 1795 Oct. 15 Samuel Springall,\* b., & Elizabeth Hanes,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simmonds, Richard Hains  
,, 18 John Lewis, b., & Ann Fuller, s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Henry Richards, James Lewis
- 1796 June 16 Nicholas Ray, w., of this parish, & Elizabeth Richardson, w., of Kingsdown. L., by R. W. Wit.: Richard Ray, Mary Ray
- Dec. 13 Samuel Kite,\* b., & Elizabeth Nye,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Jane Kebbel,\* J. R.
- 1798 Feb. 6 William Cole, b., & Sarah Wathen, s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Johnson,\* Rob<sup>t</sup> Johnson

- 1798 Oct. 28 John Clarke,\* b., & Sarah Hibbin, s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Rudland, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rudland\*
- 1799 Apr. 21 Richard Mills,\* w., & Ann Willet,\* w., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman,\* George Relph
- May 12 David Kennet,\* b., & Ann Hurst,\* w., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Robert Reed,\* G. R.<sup>f</sup>
- , 12 Robert Reed,\* b., & Mary Small,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: David Kennet,\* G. R.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Brown, b., & Elizabeth Studdle,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Sarah Sedgwick, Jos. Baker,\* G. R.
- , 24 Richard Segurst,\* w., & Mary Pagden,\* w., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: John West, Sarah West
- 1800 Jan. 13 James Cadlock,\* b., & Sarah Reynolds,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Thos<sup>s</sup> Waller,\* G. R.
- July 9 William Bull, w., & Mary Hailes, s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Daniel Bull, John Whiting
- Nov. 16 John Chandler,\* b., & Sarah Edwards,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Hannah Furrence, G. R.†
- , 20 George Brooks, b., of Halsted, in this County, & Sally Ray, s., of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: Mary Ray, Nich<sup>s</sup> Ray, Richard Ray
- Dec. 21 Robert Butcher,\* b., & Sarah Morris, w., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Artilian Jackson, G. R.
- 1801 Jan. 18 John Butcher,\* b., & Artilian Jackson, s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Sarah Butcher, Richard Jackson
- Feb. 12 Joseph Nicholson, b., of St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex, & Mary Ray, s., of this parish. L., by R. W. Wit.: S. Brooks, Nich<sup>s</sup> Ray, George Brooks
- May 31 John Cooper, b., & Amey Parfect, s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: Lydia Parfect,\* G. R.
- July 20 Thomas Weatherly, b., & Frances Elizabeth Johnson,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. W. Wit.: John Johnson,\* G. R.
- Sep. 26 William Davies, b., & Ann Blundle,\* w., both of this parish. B., by R. Fountaine, Minister. Wit.: Joh<sup>n</sup> French, G. R.

† G. R. = George Relph.

- 1801 Oct. 15 Thomas Goldsmith,\* b., & Sarah Underhill, s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: William Heath, G. R. [Bride does not sign.—ED.]
- 1802 Apr. 13 George Green, b., & Irabela Barton, both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: William Barton, Ann Barton
- Aug. 15 William Cowlard,\* b., & Sophia Pring, s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: G. R., Thos May\*
- 1803 Jan. 29 George Wray, b., & Charlotte Segar,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: James Wray, G. R.
- Oct. 2 Charles Johnson,\* b., & Mary Haystell,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: John French,\* G. R.
- ,, 22 John King,\* b., & Phillis Booker,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: John Covel,\* G. R.
- ,, 24 William Pickaver, b., & Susanna Davis, s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: James Smith, G. R.
- ,, 31 George Golding, b., & Sarah Jewiss,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: Richd Rudland, Maria Thickbroom
- 1804 May 20 William Pesket,\* b., & Mary Durling,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: Sary Wrigt, G. R.
- Oct. 12 Thomas Dalton,\* b., & Lydia Martain,\* w., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: William Young, G. R.
- ,, 15 John Anderson,\* b., & Sophia Wiffin,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: Jeremiah Symmons, G. R.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Chapman, b., of Darenth, & Betty Tristram, s., of Horton Kirby. L., by R. F. Wit.: Henry Tristram, Sarah Chapman
- 1805 July 3 David Bellingham, b., & Catherine Searles, s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: John Whiting, G. R.
- 1806 Nov. 3 Henry Powsey,\* b., & Rebecca Beanham,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: Thos Beanham,\* G. R.
- ,, 25 John Fear,\* w., of Dartford, & Ann Newman, s., of this parish. L., by R. F. Wit.: Jno Northall, G. R.
- 1807 Jan. 2 Edward Jenkins, b., & Jane Ribble,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: John Hall, G. R.
- Mar. 2 John Tillitt, b., & Sarah Booker, s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: Thomas Lash, G. R.
- 1808 July 16 Thos Brown,\* b., & Sarah Day,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Sanham, G. R.
- 1809 Mar. 6 James Denis,\* b., & Sarah Cooke, s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: Mary Ann Tinley, G. R.
- Dec. 5 Henry Dalton\* & Sarah Christopher, both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: French Enridge, G. R.

- 1810 Nov. 27 Fredric Wilks, b., of Dartford, & Ann Muggeridge, s., of this parish. L., by R. F. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Muggeridge, Sarah Alchin
- 1811 Aug. 6 Edward Caselton\* & Mary Turner,\* both of this parish. B., by John Wall, Minister. Wit.: Sarah Turner, Will<sup>m</sup> Caselton
- , 25 John Salmon,\* w., & Sarah Plummer,\* s., both of this parish. B., by R. F. Wit.: Ann Plummer,\* W<sup>m</sup> Bell
- Oct. 15 John Flewin,\* b., & Phillis Shaves, s., both of this parish. B., by J. Thompson, Officiating Minister. Wit.: William Bell, George Shaves,\* Sarah Shaves\*
- 1812 Jan. 27 Edward Benens,\* b., & Rachel Bowers,\* s., both of this parish. B., by Hy Du Cane, Curate. Wit.: William Archer, W<sup>m</sup> Bell
- , 27 Benjamin Marchant, b., & Mary White,\* s., both of this parish. B., by H. Du C. Wit.: William Archer, W<sup>m</sup> Bell
- Feb. 15 James Russel, b., & Letitia Ray, s., both of this parish. L., by H. Du C. Wit.: Hannah Susannah Ray, Nich<sup>s</sup> Ray
- Apr. 27 William Tichener\* & Fanny Meekcoms, both of this parish. B., by H. Du C. Wit.: Ann Hoomwood [?], William Bell.
- [blank] Thomas Blundell, b., & Jane Green, s., both of this parish. Banns [sic] [No Banns in the part of vol. devoted to Banns.—ED.]
- Sep. 28 William Older, b., & Elizabeth Bowers,\* both of this parish. B., by H. Du C. Wit.: W. Holdaway, Phœbe Bowers\*
- Oct. 10 William Wilson, b., & Anne Russel,\* s., both of this parish. B., by H. Du C. Wit.: John Trigg, Anne Parker\*

Mem.: Marriage Entries continued in the new Register Book according to Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> passed July 28<sup>th</sup> 1812—52 Geo. III.

---

## Register III.

## BURIALS.

- 1678 Nov. 10 Parnel, the wife of James Hackets, farmer, was interred. An affidavit or certificate required by y<sup>e</sup> Act afores<sup>d</sup> was brought to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar of Horton by James Hacketts Novembr 17<sup>th</sup>
- ,, 17 The widow Bedford, a vagrant. Aff. by Rob. Swasland
- ,, 22 Edmund Adgoe, a poor man. Aff. by Rob. Swasland
- ,, 26 Hellen wife of Robert Humphreys. Aff. by Robert Humphreys
- Mar. 20 Abraham son of Abraham Goodbury. Aff. by Abraham Goodbury
- 1679 Apr. 15 \*Thomas Parker, a poor man. Aff. by John Cowper
- Sep. 28 \*Elizabeth daughter of Henry Nat. Aff. by Henry Nat
- ,, 30 Joane wife of George Jordan, labourer. Aff. by George Jordan
- Nov. 5 Stephen Harris, labourer. Aff. by y<sup>e</sup> widow Harris
- Feb. 20 Henry s. William Saunders (an infant). Aff. by Joan Tricket
- Mar. 23 James s. Robert Humphreys, cordwinder (a yong child). Aff. by William Stephens
- 1680 Mar. 27 Mary d. John Young, yeoman (a yong child). Aff. by John Young
- Apr. 18 William, an infant, s. Thomas Goodburrough. Aff. by Bennet Goodburrough
- ,, 20 Hugh Harton, glasier. Aff. by John Cowper
- ,, 28 Abraham Goodborough, labourer. Aff. by Elizabeth Goodburrough
- May 14 George Northall, labourer. Aff. by Joan Tricket
- ,, 17 John, an infant, s. Thomas Wood. Aff. by Ellen Wood
- Aug. 3 John Smith, yeoman. Aff. by Dennis Gardiner
- Oct. 15 Martha wife of Richard Harris, labourer. Aff. by Richard Harris
- ,, 20 Rachel wife of Richard Heathcock, labourer. Aff. by Joan Scudder
- ,, 31 Thomas, an infant, s. Richard Harris, labourer. Aff. by Joan Tricket
- Dec. 9 Thomas, an infant, s. Edmund Aylard, farmer. Aff. by Edmund Aylard

\* Mem.: All these have been carried in a Catalogue to his Majesties justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace at their monthly meeting next after Easter by y<sup>e</sup> overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor. [This entry is repeated every year, but has been omitted in the printing of the Register.—ED.]

- 1680 Dec. 10 John Paine, yeoman. Aff. by Joan Tricket  
   ,, 13 John Cole, labourer. Aff. by Joan Tricket  
   ,, 16 Francis Marshall, yeoman. Aff. by y<sup>e</sup> wife of Francis  
     Marshall  
   ,, 29 Francis Lane, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Darant, farmer. Aff.  
     by Joan Tricket  
 Jan. 4 Richard Chandler, of St George, in South-  
     warke. Aff. by Thomas Wood
- 1681 Apr. 27 Anne, an infant, d. Thomas Goodburrough, labourer.  
     Aff. by Thomas Goodburrough, subscribed by  
     W<sup>m</sup> Hopkins, Vic. of Sutton at Hone  
 May 5 Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Sakers, widow. Aff. by Anne  
     Cheverton, subscribed by W<sup>m</sup> Hopkins, Vic. of  
     Sutton at Hone  
 June 29 Francis Dunmell, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Cliff, farmer. Aff.  
     by Dorothy Shot, subscribed by Rob. Crayford,  
     Vicar of Farningham  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth, an infant, d. William Best, blacksmith.  
     Aff. by William Best, subscribed by Rob. Crayford,  
     Vicar of Farningham  
 Nov. 27 Thomas, an infant, s. Thomas Cowper, farmer. Aff.  
     by Thomas Cowper, subscribed by Rob. Crayford,  
     Vicar of Farningham
- 1682 Apr. 11 Edward Coife, a servant of James Hackets. Aff. by  
     James Hackets, sworne by Jane Senoake, witnessed  
     by Elizabeth Hackets & Mary Hibbe, subs. by  
     W<sup>m</sup> Hopkins, Vic. of Sutton  
   ,, 26 James Hackets, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Sutton at Hone, s.  
     James Hackets. Aff.\* by Thomasin Canby, sworne  
     by Jone Ludlow, witnessed by y<sup>e</sup> hands & seals  
     of Mary Lin & Anne Hackets & subscribed by  
     Mr. Robert Crayford, Vic. of Farningham  
   ,, 30 William Underhill, taylor  
 May 24 Amos Paine, yeoman  
   ,, 28 Alice Chester, an ancient poor widow  
   ,, 30 Joel, an infant, s. Joel Paine  
 July 14 Anne, an infant, posthumous d. John Parker, of Cliffe  
   ,, 28 Dorothy wife of John Cowper, labourer  
 Aug. 24 Robert Derling, servant to Will. Lane, yeoman  
 Dec. 16 Susanne Mant, servant to Robert Swasland, farmer  
 Jan. 2 Richard, an infant, s. William Best, blacksmith  
 Feb. 25 Anne, a child of 2 or 3 years old, d. a vagrant  
     woman, and as she sayth of Richard Pickering,  
     labourer, who is run away from her, dying in y<sup>e</sup>  
     house of Chiverton, sawyer and inhabitant of  
     Horton Kirby

\* From this point it is to be assumed that an affidavit is referred to in each entry of burial unless the contrary appears.—ED.

- 1683 Mar. 25 William Lane, an infant, s. Henry Lane, chandler, of Stone  
 Apr. 3 Richard Saunders, a serv<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>s Yongs, of Hartley parish, who dyed at John Yongs, farmer, of this parish  
 May 27 Amie wife of Richard Chiverton, sawyer  
 June 16 Alice, an infant, d. Thomas Cowper, farmer  
 July 3 Thomas Wodden, labourer  
 Oct. 24 Robert Weston, yeoman. No aff.  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth, an infant, d. William Wellar, farmer
- 1684 May 1 Margaret wife of John Pierce, laborer  
 Sep. 21 Marc Scudder, servant of Robert Swasland  
 Dec. 27 Sarah Everist, widow, a poor woman  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Cowper, farmer  
 Mar. 8 Richard Tredwell, labourer
- 1685 Apr. 1 Elizabeth wife of Richard Taylor, labourer  
 " 11 Eleanor, an infant, d. Mr Benjamin Reeve  
 June 2 Jane, a child, d. Arthur Saunders, glover  
 " 7 Michael Gray, serv<sup>t</sup> of William Lane, yeoman  
 " 9 Joane Wodden d. Elizabeth Wodden, widow  
 " 14 Elizabeth, an infant, d. James Adgoe, yeoman  
 Sep. 2 Gertrude wife of Nicholas Wheeler, smith  
 " 10 John s. — Chester, taylor  
 " 20 George Jordan, labourer  
 Nov. 13 William s. Joel Paine  
 " 15 Joane Scudder, widow  
 Dec. 16 Richard Chiverton, sawyer  
 " 20 Alice wife of Henry Nat, labourer  
 Feb. 21 Francis s. Francis Justice
- 1686 Apr. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Driver, miller  
 " 15 Elizabeth, an infant, d. John Driver, miller  
 " 16 Elizabeth, an infant, d. John Yong, farmer  
 May 26 Thomas, an infant, s. William Stephens, apprentice to Robert Chilmald, mason, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Einsford
- 1687 Feb. 20 A child stillborne, y<sup>e</sup> child was — Salmons  
 Apr. 14 Anne, an infant, d. James Baker, laborer  
 " 23 George Woddee, labourer  
 " 26 Thomas, an infant, s. Jeremiah Chelmayd, cordwainer
- June 20 Henry Lane, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Northfleet, farmer  
 " 21 William, an infant, s. John Chester, tayler  
 " 24 Sarah widow of Henry Lane, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Northfleet  
 Sep. 9 A chrisme s. John Young, farmer  
 Dec. 4 A chrisme d. James Wallice, labourer  
 Feb. 1 John Goodburrough s. Elizabeth Goodburrough, widow  
 Mar. 9 Sr Thomas Bathurst, K<sup>t</sup>, was interred. No. aff.
- 1688 May 18 Thomas Shott, farmer  
 June 6 John Cowper, sen<sup>r</sup>, labourer  
 " 13 William s. Richard Clerke, thatcher

- 1688 July 4 Joane Northall, widow  
     ,, 29 A chrisme d. John Natt, labourer  
 Aug. 23 Alice d. John Natt  
 Sep. 18 Mary Reeve (a poor) widow  
     ,, 27 Joane Alchin, a poor widow  
 Feb. 28 Simon Williams, labourer  
 Mar. 2 Frances Lady Batherst. No aff.  
     ,, 11 George s. James ["William" erased] Baker
- 1689 July 8 Elizabeth wife Captaine Finch Umphrey, of Fawkham  
     ,, 13 Elizabeth wife of John Cocke, labourer  
     ,, 18 James Hacketts, farmer  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Miller, yeoman  
 Sep. 6 Joel Paine, yeoman  
 Jan. 3 Mary Lady Batherst widow of Sr Thomas Batherst, K<sup>t</sup>.  
     No aff.  
     ,, 17 Sarah d. James Collyer  
 Feb. 16 Catherine, an infant, d. James Collyer, miller  
 Mar. 13 An infant, the child of a vagrant unknown  
     ,, 20 Anne, an infant, d. James Baker
- 1690 Apr. 18 Margery Cole, widow  
 Mar. 3 James Baker, an infant, s. Will. Baker  
     [Here the lengthy affidavits cease.]
- 1691 June 9 Samuell Taylor, an infant, s. Samuell Turner. No aff.  
 July 19 William s. Thomas Norton  
 Sep. 21 John Walter  
 Oct. 8 Joseph Collier s. James Collier  
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. Mary Saker  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Woody  
 Feb. 28 William Baker s. James Baker  
 Mar. 22 Isabell Lane, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Darenth
- 1692 June 4 Arthur Sanders  
     ,, 4 James Walter s. widow Walter  
     ,, 15 Thomas Norton  
 Aug. 12 Jane Adgoe d. James Adgoe  
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth Smith  
 Feb. 27 John Best s. William Best
- 1693 Mar. 26 William Stephens  
 Apr. 16 Thomas Best  
 May 5 William Chester  
     ,, 19 James Baker  
 July 17 Elizabeth Collier  
     ,, 23 Elizabeth Best  
 Aug. 21 Christianna Nicollas  
     ,, 21 William s. John Wood  
 Sep. 8 Thomas s. Jeremiah Chilmaid  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Cooper  
 Nov. 15 Margarett d. William Lane  
 Mar. 6 Ann. d. John Natt. No aff.  
     ,, 20 John Natt s. John Natt

- 1694 July 29 Thomas s. Jonah Cook  
 Aug. 17 John Nott s. Henry Nott  
 Oct. 2 Ann Hacket  
 " 14 Thomas Aleworth  
 Dec. 30 John Miller
- 1695 Apr. 25 Mary Polhill  
 May 9 Thomas s. James Hibbon  
 " 29 John Harris s. Richard Harris  
 June 14 William Paine  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth Harris  
 Dec. 6 Joseph Baker  
 Mar. 18 Edward Wats
- 1696 Apr. 6 Elizabeth Baker  
 May 30 Elizabeth Lane  
 Oct. 8 John Goodburrough  
 " 29 James s. James Hibbons  
 Nov. 1 Richard Gowlet  
 Jan. 13 Nicholas Hammond  
 Feb. 10 Grace Wood, widow
- 1697 Apr. 24 Elizabeth d. John Johnson  
 Aug. 3 Eleonor Hawks, widow  
 Oct. 17 William Harris s. William Harris  
 Dec. 15 Richard s. Thomas Goodburrough  
 " 17 Mary Wallace wife of James Wallace  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth Baker d. James Baker
- 1698 Apr. 16 Ann Baker wife of James Baker  
 June 25 Samuel s. Samuel Turner  
 Aug. 1 Richard s. Widow Gowlet  
 Will. Hopkins, Vic. Here endeth Mr Gohier's  
 account
- Oct. 18 Margaret d. John Brabban  
 " 28 Francis s. Jeremiah Chilmaid  
 Nov. 15 Thomas Terry ["Tere"]  
 " 25 Mary Ann Lander
- 1699 May 19 A child unbaptized. The child was Thomas Outred's  
 June 5 Edmund s. Will. Harris  
 " 16 William Best s. Richard Best  
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. Thomas Goodburrough, junr  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Hackett, widow  
 " 23 Rhoda Paine, widow  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Woodden, widow  
 " 26 Elizabeth d. Dorothy Baker, widow
- 1700 Apr. 12 Mary French  
 May 10 Thomas French  
 Sep. 9 Mary Young d. John Young, of Hartley  
 Oct. 5 Henry Nat  
 Nov. 29 Alice Pope wife of Jacob Pope  
 Dec. 15 Richard s. Ellen Harton, widow  
 " 20 John s. John Stephens

- 1700 Dec. 27 Ruth d. Thomas Smith  
 1701 Apr. 14 Ann Jeffries, an apprentice of Richard Harris  
     June 13 Thomas Edmunds  
     Dec. 10 Ann Chatfield  
       ,, 26 William s. John Dunmoll  
     Jan. 18 James Basset
- 1702 May 4 Mary d. John Heath  
       ,, 12 Dorothy Shott, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Aynsford  
     Aug. 16 Thomas s. John Jones  
     Sep. 12 Ann d. Thomas Michel  
       ,, 28 Ann d. Francis Dunnmall  
     Oct. 21 Thomas d. Jeremiah Tilman alias Chilmaide  
     Nov. 19 John s. Stephen Millis  
     Jan. 30 Catherine wife of Edmund Aylard
- 1703 Apr. 6 Henry s. James Hebben  
     May 8 Richard Boycott  
     Sep. 8 Margaret Walter, of Darenth  
       ,, 26 John Gowlet, son in law to Henry Harris  
     Jan. 11 Margaret Miller, widow of John Miller. No aff.  
     Feb. 6 Dorothy Donmoll, widow  
     Mar. 3 Richard Harris
- 1704 Mar. 28 Elizabeth wife of James Hebben  
     July 8 James s. Stephen Collier  
     Aug. 31 Richard Smith  
     Sep. 6 John s. John Lane  
     Oct. 4 Elizabeth wife of William Round, of Shoreham  
     Nov. 3 Elizabeth wife of John Nat  
     Jan. 21 Henry Harris, gardener  
       ,, 26 Frances wife of Richard Clerk  
     Feb. 26 Thomas Natt  
     Mar. 22 Richard Clerk
- 1705 Apr. 12 Stephen s. Stephen Collier  
       ,, 19 Jacob s. Jacob Pope, jun<sup>r</sup>  
     June 1 Richard Barrow  
       ,, 18 Elizabeth wife of Samuel Turner  
     Aug. 27 Edward Polhill  
     Sep. 4 William Lane, sen<sup>r</sup>  
       ,, 20 Edward s. Francis Jordan  
       ,, 27 Thomas Natt s. Henry Natt  
     Oct. 3 Susanna, a poor woman vagrant  
     Nov. 2 Mary Boycott, late widow of Richard Boycott  
     Feb. 5 Richard Taylor  
       ,, 6 Jane d. Francis Donmoll  
     Mar. 16 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> John Allen, of Milton
- 1706 Apr. 1 Elizabeth wife of Jasper Lane  
     May 6 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> John Enderby  
     Aug. 28 John s. John Heath  
     Sep. 1 Mary wife of John Cock  
       ,, 4 Thomas Murrant, sen<sup>r</sup>

- 1706 Sep. 25 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> John Allen, of Milton  
 Jan. 30 Frances d. Francis Donmoll
- 1707 Apr. 15 Hannah wife of James Hebben  
 May 2 Susanna wife of Francis Bathurst, Esq.  
 Sep. 2 Mary, Martha & Esther, d's John Heath, taylor  
 Nov. 26 William Saunders, jun<sup>r</sup>, glover  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth wife of James Collier
- 1708 Mar. 25 John Miller. No. aff.  
 Apr. 19 Mary wife of Edward Powell, a gardener, of Dartford  
 " 26 Anna Maria d. M<sup>r</sup> John Allen, of Milton  
 " 28 Susanna Wheeler, widow  
 May 26 Francis Justice, husbandman  
 Aug. 19 Margaret d. James Wallice\*  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Harris, widow
- 1709 June 23 Catharine wife of Francis Comber  
 Aug. 16 Jeremiah Chilmaid alias Tilman  
 Nov. 14 William s. M<sup>r</sup> John Allen, of Milton  
 " 21 Thomas Goodborrough, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 1 Robert Gowlet
- 1710 June 4 George, an infant, s. Robert Russell, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 " 26 Thomas Cock  
 July 16 Robert s. John Swaisland  
 Aug. 17 Esther wife of William Saunders
- 1711 May 24 Lydia d. Robert Russel, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Turner, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Earith  
 Sep. 6 Rachel d. John Lane  
 " 13 James Boycott, lately deceased in Milton  
 Jan. 7 Margaret Gowlet, widow
- 1712 Mar. 27 Jane wife of John Brabban  
 Apr. 17 Sarah d. John Wood  
 May 5 Elizabeth d. Francis Donmoll  
 " 31 Henry s. John Lane  
 July 5 Elizabeth d. Thomas Murrant  
 Aug. 27 John s. Edward Aylard  
 Sep. 14 Mary wife of Nicholas Marshall  
 " 30 George s. James Boycott  
 Oct. 5 John Pinson, late of Swanscombe  
 " 13 A woman vagrant (her name unknown)  
 Mar. 24 Anne Natt, widow
- 1713 Jan. 14 Helena wife of Jacob Pope, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 1 John s. Jonah Cook  
 " 8 Robert Jones, a vagrant  
 Feb. 19 Theophilus s. John Swaisland
- 1714 Apr. 13 Jane Saunders, widow  
 May 18 Elizabeth wife of Francis Cumber  
 " 18 James s. Thomas Goodborough  
 " 26 Elizabeth Hodgkins

\* "Wallace" originally.—ED.

- 1714 June 9 Dinah wife of William Stevens  
     ,, 23 Mary d. James Hebben  
     ,, 29 George Skudder  
 July 14 Thomas Skudder  
 Sep. 7 Sarah d. Edward Batt  
     ,, 30 John Johnson  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Goodborough. No aff.  
     ,, 17 Thomas Murrant, labourer  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Welsh, miller  
     ,, 28 Anne Murrant, widow  
 Dec. 9 Mr Lancelot & Mr Bosvil, the two sons of Francis  
     Bathurst, Esq.  
     ,, 16 Mary Donmoll  
 Jan. 6 James s. William Best  
     ,, 7 Jonah Cook  
     ,, 23 Isabella Cock, widow  
     ,, 29 Thomas Outred, weaver  
 Feb. 16 Mary d. William Smith  
 Mar. 23 A still born child of John Donmoll
- 1715 May 30 Abraham Baker  
 Sep. 15 John Ogle, a journeyman tailer  
 Dec. 25 William Stevens, labourer
- 1716 Apr. 11 Edward Powell, gardener, at Dartford  
 July 10 Anne Hodgkins  
 Nov. 25 John s. Mr John Tasker, of Dartford, attorney  
 Jan. 10 Margaret Walter, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Darenth
- 1717 June 22 James Smith, husbandman  
 Sep. 13 An unbaptized infant son of Thomas Jennings  
     ,, 30 Joan Woodey, widow  
 Nov. 11 Mary wife of Robt Bull, of London, hoop bender  
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. John Wood, husbandman  
     ,, 12 James s. John Wood, husbandman
- 1718 June 10 William s. William Lane, yeoman  
     ,, 26 Elizabeth wife of James Baker, husbandman  
 July 10 Robert Swaisland, of Sutton at Hone  
     ,, 30 Thomas Round, of Otford, husbandman  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth wife of George Gates, of Dartford,  
     blacksmith  
 Oct. 9 William Sevenoak, husbandman  
     ,, 28 John s. John Last, husbandman  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. James Hebben, bricklayer
- 1719 June 14 William s. John Wood, husbandman  
 July 7 Mary d. Steeven Millis, husbandman  
 Aug. 6 Edward Hooley, batchelor  
     ,, 18 William Allen, husbandman  
     ,, 19 Edward s. John Wood  
 Sep. 9 Bridget wife of William Best  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth widow of James Smith, husbandman  
 Nov. 5 Susanna wife of Stephen Collier, w<sup>th</sup> their still born  
     child

- 1719 Nov. 12 Francis Cumber, husbandman  
 Dec. 4 William s. Thomas Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>, husbandman  
 , 20 Bridget d. Thomas Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>, husbandman  
 \* Mar. 4 Henry s. Henry Knight, miller  
 , 6 John Allen, of Milton, victualler
- 1720 Aug. 1 Lancelot Bathurst, gentleman  
 Sep. 27 Anne wife of John Heath, tailer  
 Oct. 2 John s. Nicholas Marshall, husbandman  
 , 8 William s. Francis Donmoll, husbandman  
 Jan. 2 Richard s. John Smith, black-smith  
 Feb. 26 William Saunders, sen<sup>r</sup>, glover
- 1721 Apr. 16 William s. Edward Batt, husbandman  
 , 24 William s. Henry Knight, miller  
 May 3 Mary Chilmaid, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 , 20 Elizabeth d. John Wood, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 June 5 A female infant of Michael Fauchon, still born  
 , 19 Thomas Natt, wheeler  
 July 26 Martha wife of Francis Bathurst, Esq.
- 1722 Apr. 8 Rachel d. William Pope, husbandman  
 , 15 Philip s. Philip Carpenter, coachman  
 , 19 Priscilla d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Shenston  
 Aug. 20 William Baker, yeoman  
 Sep. 9 Sarah Harton, widow  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. John Johnson, husbandman  
 Nov. 15 Richard s. Richard Hollis, husbandman  
 Jan. 10 James Hackett, carpenter  
 , 18 Thomas Cronk, husbandman  
 Feb. 23 Margaret d. John Brabban, husbandman
- 1723 Apr. 22 Mary d. Martha Cook, widow  
 , 25 William Ashdown, husbandman  
 , 30 John Quarterman, husbandman  
 May 7 John Buckell, of Erith, yeoman. No aff.  
 July 5 John s. Stephen Collier, husbandman  
 , 5 Sarah Allen  
 , 25 Rachel wife of Joseph Thorp alias Torp, of the  
     parish of Leigh  
 Aug. 8 Rachel d. Joseph Torp alias Thorp, of Leigh  
 Oct. 18 Jacob s. William Pope, husbandman  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth Baker, widow
- 1724 Apr. 26 A poor travelling boy (whose name is unknown)  
 May 19 Stephen Collier, husbandman  
 Aug. 31 Alice King, widow  
 Oct. 5 Francis Donmoll, of Darenth, husbandman  
 Jan. 24 Anne Buckell, of Erith, widow (deceased in Greenwich)  
 Mar. 1 John s. John Ducy, maltman  
 , 5 Henry Knight, miller
- 1725 Apr. 8 Jane Hackett, widow

\* "Feb." erased.—ED.

- 1725 May 27 Rhoda wife of Matthew Ellery, of St Mary-la-bonne, in the county of Middlesex  
 June 10 Swaisland s. Matthew Ellery, of St Mary-la-bonne, in the county of Middlesex  
 July 5 Mary d. Anne Knight, widow  
 Aug. 6 Robert Russell, the eldest  
     20 Frances wife of Francis Bathurst, Esq.  
     26 Anne d. Thomas Outred, weaver  
 Sep. 2 Susanna d. Michael Fauchon  
     10 Frances Shott, deceased in Darenth  
 Oct. 17 Maximilian s. John Swaisland, butcher  
     22 John Brabban, husbandman
- 1726 July 14 Thomas s. Thomas Outred  
 Sep. 4 Ursula s. Anne Knight, widow  
     9 Benedict alias Benet Goodborough, widow  
     13 A female still born infant of John Smith, husbandman  
 \* " 23 Jane wife of William Smith, husbandman  
 Oct. 28 William s. John Donmoll, clark  
 Feb. 21 Robert Russel, yeoman
- 1727 June 12 Thomas Hills, batcheler  
 July 8 John s. John Johnson, husbandman  
 Aug. 12 Philip Carpenter  
 Sep. 11 John Wood, jun<sup>r</sup>, at the Church-gate  
     23 Mary wife of John Wood, sen<sup>r</sup>, at the Church-gate  
     28 John Donmoll, of Darenth, husbandman  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Johnson  
     8 Mr William Arnold. No aff.  
     14 James Wallice, husbandman  
     15 Margaret Lane, widow, of South Darenth. No aff.  
     20 William s. William Best, blacksmith  
 Nov. 25 Robert Blaikman, felmonger  
 Dec. 14 Mary wife of Nicholas Marshall, husbandman  
 Jan. 21 Anne wife of Thomas Oughtred  
 Mar. 15 John s. John Donmoll, jun<sup>r</sup>  
     20 William Best, blacksmith
- 1728 Apr. 2 Mary d. Francis Donmoll  
 May 5 James Baker, husbandman  
     7 Edward Donmoll, of Darenth, husbandman  
     9 Esther wife of William Whiting, husbandman  
     22 Richard Streeter, husbandman  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. Robert Chilmead, shoemaker  
 Oct. 20 Mary Chilmead, widow  
 Dec. 16 Jasper Lane, husbandman  
 Jan. 11 A still born infant son of John Smith, husbandman  
 Feb. 22 Jane Norton, a maiden  
 Mar. 13 Stephen Harris, sen<sup>r</sup>, yeoman  
     16 Mrs Elizabeth Arnold widow of John Arnold

\* In margin " Hodgkins.—ED."

- 1729 Apr. 9 Richard Brabban, late of Sutton at Hone  
       ,, 23 Robert Swaisland, of Sutton at Hone, yeoman  
 June 13 Mr John Arnold  
       ,, 15 John Wood, sen<sup>r</sup>, victualler at Church-gate  
       ,, 15 John s. Edward Rawlins  
       ,, 28 Thomas Smith, maximus natu.  
 July 5 Jacob Pope, sen<sup>r</sup>, carpenter  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Brockett, deceased in Milton, wife of  
                   Tho. Brockett. No aff.  
 Sep. 10 Sarah wife of John Hacket, carpenter, & Jane &  
                   Sarah, their Infant daughter Twins, were interred  
                   simul.  
 Oct. 16 William Lane, of South Darenth, yeoman  
 Dec. 4 A spurious child & stillborn d. Catherine Hill  
 Jan. 5 Henry s. John Coffin, husbandman  
 1730 May 31 William Lane, of St Botolph without Algate, in the  
                   county of Middlesex, poultreter  
 June 15 Anne wife of John Saker, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 7 Anna Allen, of Milton, widow  
       ,, 20 Anne spurious child of Susanna Deering  
 Oct. 13 James Fauchon, of St Mary-Magdalén-Bermondsey,  
                   in Surry  
 Nov. 15 M<sup>r</sup> John Allen, of Milton  
 Dec. 13 Alice d. William & Annie Pope  
 Jan. 4 Rhoda Swaisland, widow  
       ,, 13 John s. Stephen Redsell, husbandman  
 1731 Apr. 4 Margaret d. Samuel & Anne Twitchit alias Touchit,  
                   of Lenham, in Suffolk, vagrants  
       ,, 10 A still born child s. John Smith, husbandman  
 May 21 Thomas infant s. John Wood, husbandman  
       ,, 24 Jane Russell, widow  
 Aug. 16 Nicholas Marshall, husbandman  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Natt, husbandman  
 Jan. 22 Daniel West, deceased at Dean  
       ,, 23 Benjamin bastard s. Mary Towers, vagrant  
 1732 Apr. 20 Dorothy Smith, widow  
       ,, 27 William Willard, shoe-maker  
 May 6 John Silly  
       ,, 14 John Millis, late of Crayford, s. Stephen  
       ,, 23 William s. William Saker  
 Aug. 6 Richard s. William Smith, husbandman  
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. John Baker, of Pindin  
 Oct. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Fletcher, of Saint Gregory, London  
       ,, 18 Mary Oughtred, of Northfleet  
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. Richard Mills, miller  
 Jan. 21 Sarah d. John Wood  
       ,, 23 Anne Clark, of Crayford, widow  
 Feb. 16 John s. Richard Venner  
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. Penelope Smedmole, vagrant

- 1733 Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. John Saker, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 May 9 John Saker, sen<sup>r</sup>, husbandman  
 June 23 John West, gardener  
 July 16 Elizabeth d. William Saker  
 Nov. 16 John Steevens, of South Darenth  
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth Newwell, vagrant, of Bishopsgate, London  
 " 17 Edmund Aylard
- 1734 Dec. 3 A still-born s. Thomas Beal, maltman  
 Jan. 5 Dorothy d. Samuel & Christian Russell, vagrants  
 Mar. 19 Edward Smith, of Dorking, in Surrey, fell-monger
- 1735 Oct. 8 Sarah d. John Donmoll the younger
- 1736 May 18 John Penury, yeoman  
 " 23 Mr Michael Fauchon  
 Nov. 18 A still born infant or child of William Best &  
 Elizabeth his wife  
 " 20 Mary Pinson d. of a poor traveller  
 Jan. 24 Anne Skudder widow of George Skudder
- 1737 July 5 Margaret d. Thomas Justice  
 Sep. 12 Martha Natt, widow  
 " 15 A still born child of Mr Joseph Crayker  
 Oct. 25 Susan d. William Brobham  
 Nov. 17 Mrs Lydia Russell, widow  
 " 17 A still born child of W<sup>m</sup> Best  
 Dec. 11 Mrs Margaret Burdett  
 Feb. 16 Mrs Joyce Lane, sen<sup>r</sup>
- 1738 May 21 Ann Smith  
 Aug. 9 Mrs Anne Fauchon  
 Nov. 17 Jane Craft, widow  
 Dec. 3 James s. William Fauchon, of Sutton-at-Hone  
 " 31 Jane Sevenoaks, widow  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Wood  
 Feb. 18 Winifred Fips  
 Mar. 8 Francis Bathurst, Esq<sup>r</sup>
- 1739 Apr. 8 John Dunmall  
 July 24 Susanna Venner  
 Nov. 9 Stephen Milles  
 " 19 Mariana Clarke  
 Dec. 28 Mr William Turner  
 Jan. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Saker s. John Saker  
 " 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> Chilmaid  
 Feb. 17 Mary Smyth
- 1740 Sep. 4 Michael Lane, an infant  
 Oct. 28 X<sup>n</sup> Swaisland  
 Jan. 1 X<sup>n</sup> Huckell. By W<sup>t</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> Coroner
- 1741 June 15 John Fielder  
 July 24 Frances Dunmoll. By Warrant from the Coroner  
 " 31 Francis Dunmoll  
 Aug. 5 Jane Stanley  
 " 16 Thomas Cronke

- 1741 Aug. 25 Martha Cook  
 Sep. 16 W<sup>m</sup> Saunders  
 Oct. 13 Samuel Nyns s. of a traveller  
 „ 19 John Stevens  
 „ 24 Thos Outrid  
 „ 28 Martha Masheder  
 „ 29 Mary Outrid  
 Nov. 4 Thomas Outrid  
 „ 8 Edward Stevens  
 Dec. 23 William Plain  
 Jan. 6 George Arnold  
 Feb. 12 Mary Hackett  
 „ 22 John Goulett  
 Mar. 1 Susan Stevens
- 1742\* Apr. 22 Robert Shinstoan  
 May 2 Eleanor Miller  
 June 22 Jane Ducey  
 Aug. 23 Richard Outrid  
 Sep. 12 W<sup>m</sup> Lane, an infant  
 „ 20 Alice Wood, spinster  
 Oct. 2 John Dudley, an infant traveller  
 „ 5 Elizabeth Justice, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Dartford  
 „ 15 Elizabeth Cox
- †Nov. 5 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr W<sup>m</sup> Hopkins, Vicar of this parish  
 Dec. 5 Joan Whiten  
 „ 25 John Baker, yeoman  
 Feb. 3 John s. Henry Donmall & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 8 Anne Aylod  
 „ 10 John Saker
- Vincent Hotchkys inducted to the Vicarage of  
 Horton Kirby Ap<sup>l</sup> 15, 1743.
- 1743 Mar. 27 Henry s. John & Mary Donmall  
 Apr. 23 Jacob Pope, carpenter, & Mary his wife  
 May 1 Jane wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Smith  
 „ 8 William Ward, sojourner  
 June 8 Sarah Payne  
 July 18 Margaret wife of Thos Stanly  
 Aug. 22 Margaret d. of y<sup>e</sup> above Thos & Margaret  
 Oct. 17 Susan [“Sarah” erased] Arnold  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Smyth  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Eaves, an infant  
 Feb. 14 John Staples  
 Mar. 9 Priscilla Stevens  
 „ 13 Bernard Wood
- 1744 May 18 James Goodborough  
 June 24 Thomas Justice, from Dartford  
 Aug. 25 Richard Feltum s. of a traveller

\* “Mar.” erased.—Ed. † Tombstone says he died 31 Oct., aged 68.—Ed.

- 1744 Sep. 22 Rose Draper, a vagabond  
 Nov. 19 George s. George Parker & Sarah Lane  
 Dec. 19 Mary wife of John Tasker, gent., of Dartford  
 „ 19 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Jennings  
 Jan. 16 Rachel Whiting, an infant  
 Mar. 24 Robert Eaves
- 1745 Apr. 3 Sarah d. Stephen Redsal  
 „ 7 Anne d. Thomas Collier  
 „ 30 Ancris Millis  
 May 31 Thomas Bennet  
 Nov. 15 Sarah wife of Thomas Betts  
 Dec. 10 Sarah d. Phineas Richman  
 Feb. 28 Mary Ashby  
 Mar. 16 Mr John Tasker, attorney-at-law, from Dartford
- 1746 Mar. 31 Rachel wife of Richard Smyth  
 Sep. 8 Samuel Elliot  
 „ 16 Susanna Smyth
- 1747 Apr. 6 Widow Hate  
 May 8 Amia Saunders  
 „ 25 Joyce Harris  
 July 17 John Batt  
 Oct. 9 John Barr, an infant  
 Dec. 20 Anne Smith  
 „ 22 Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson  
 Jan. 21 Mary Faber, from Dartford  
 Mar. 15 Anne Collier, an infant  
 „ 22 Anne Dunmoll  
 „ 24 John Salmon
- 1748 July 3 Alice Pain, widow  
 „ 27 Mary d. Thos<sup>s</sup> Collier  
 Aug. 3 Anne Bradban  
 „ 15 Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Tasker  
 „ 21 John s. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hornsby, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 28 M<sup>r</sup>s Baronice Fletcher  
 Sep. 5 John Stone  
 Oct. 19 Will<sup>m</sup> Lane, an infant  
 Nov. 30 George Parker  
 Jan. 10 Mary Baker  
 „ 21 James Lane, an infant  
 Mar. 1 Rob<sup>t</sup> Carr, an infant  
 „ 20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beavan
- 1749 Apr. 15 Ann Thorogood, a travelling woman  
 „ 27 Mary Rawlings  
 May 15 Edward Rawlings  
 June 3 Mary Rawlings y<sup>e</sup> elder  
 July 23 Sarah Smith, an infant  
 Aug. 14 Edw<sup>d</sup> Atkinson, an infant  
 Oct. 17 George spurious s. of — — by John Fielder (as she says). N.B.—The above child was baptiz'd in the parish of Darenth, so not register'd here

- 1749 Nov. 15 John Smith  
 Dec. 20 Francis Beard  
 , 23 Bennet Johnston  
 Feb. 6 William Collier, infant  
 Mar. 13 Matthew Redsall
- 1750 Sep. 19 John s. Richard Hornsby, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 , 23 Margaret Justice, from Dartford  
 Oct. 12 John Heath, taylor  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth Carr  
 , 9 Samuel Cannan.  
 Dec. 19 Alice Lane  
 Feb. 6 Ruth Collyer
- 1751 Aug. 25 Ann Hearn, a traveller  
 N. S.
- 1752 Jan. 10 Mary Wood, an infant  
 Feb. 6 Thos Chilmaid, an infant. No aff.  
 Mar. 30 John s. Wm Pink  
 Apr. 30 John Hackett  
 May 28 Wm Morehop, a traveller  
 , 30 James Percy  
 June 20 Wm Pope, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 8 Mary Smith, an infant
- 1753 Feb. 25 Robert Chilmaid, an infant  
 Apr. 20 William Baskham  
 , 29 Thomas Chilmaid, an infant  
 June 23 William Allen, an infant  
 July 10 Thomas Jennes, an infant  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Smith
- 1754 Mar. 15 William Seagerst  
 Apr. 8 William Knight Hornsby, an infant  
 May 19 Rosanna Tomlin  
 July 30 John Lane
- 1755 Feb. 2 Ann Tyler, an infant  
 Apr. 24 M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Daulton, from London  
 May 7 Stephen Smith  
 , 19 Ann Venner, an infant  
 , 24 Ann Venner  
 June 4 Catherine Dorman, from Swanley  
 , 9 John Smith  
 July 18 William Underhill  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth Gowlet, widow
- 1756 Feb. 9 Edward Chambers  
 Mar. 23 Mary Atkins, from Farningham  
 June 30 Elizabeth Whiten  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Aylord  
 , 9 Thomas Millar  
 , 12 Alice Fielder, widow  
 , 17 William Smith, widower  
 , 28 William Hills, infant

- 1756 Oct. 27 John Swaisland  
 Nov. 7 William Allen, an infant
- 1757 Feb. 18 Anne Cronk, widow  
 May 26 Mrs Susanna Tasker  
 June 7 Hannah Jennes, infant  
 Aug. 28 William Whiting  
 Sep. 4 Rose Redsell  
 " 22 Mary Smith  
 Oct. 9 Mary Atkinson  
 " 16 Rebecca Childmaid  
 Nov. 13 Richard Muggeridge  
 Dec. 18 John Hornsby
- 1758 Jan. 22 Sarah Hills  
 " 31 William Pope  
 Mar. 30 Susan Best  
 Apr. 30 Thomas Dennis  
 Aug. 11 Joyce Johnson, an infant  
 Oct. 15 Anne Barr, an infant
- 1759 Jan. 28 John Cronke, an infant  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Pope, an infant  
 Apr. 8 Grace Carpenter, widow  
 " 29 Elizabeth Lane  
 June 10 Thomas Banks  
 Aug. 24 John Green  
 " 26 A woman, a traveller (name not known)  
 Dec. 11 Henry Donmall  
 " 23 John Tyler, infant
- 1760 Jan. 20 Amy Pope  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth Childmaid  
 Mar. 27 Anne Cronk  
 Apr. 2 Elizabeth Batt  
 June 6 Joel Swaisland  
 " 6 [Entered before but erased] William Pope  
 July 31 Jacob Pope, from Dartford  
 Sep. 21 Richd Kibble  
 Oct. 22 Mary Wood
- 1761 Mar. 31 George Arnold  
 June 29 Anne Pratt  
 Aug. 31 Henry Portis  
 Sep. 6 Anne Poulter  
 " 19 John Carr  
 " 13 [sic] Anne Blackerby  
 Dec. 19 Mary Rawlins
- 1762 Mar. 21 Jane Michael  
 [sic] Stephen Harris  
 May 12 Thomas Fielder  
 June 15 George Flint  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Saxton  
 " 18 Elizabeth Johnsen

- 1762 Aug. 29 Anne Basset  
 Sep. 7 Catherine Hornsby  
 Oct. 16 William Smith  
 Nov. 5 Charlotte Pope  
 " 15 William Tunstall  
 1763 Jan. 8 Hannah Wallis  
 " 11 Edward Batt  
 " 28 Mr. George Stokes  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Jennings  
 " 16 Christian Swaisland  
 Mar. 9 John Cronk  
 " 12 Thomas Donmall  
 " 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Johnson  
 " 29 John Eve  
 May 17 Mary Harris  
 " 29 Sarah Pope In all 15  
 June 22 Joseph Richardson Baptisms 4  
 Nov. 9 Ann Best  
 " 20 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Vincent Hotchkys, Vicar  
 Dec. 7 Mary Pope

Affidavits duly brought to me from Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 20 Edm<sup>d</sup> Faunce.

- 1764 Mar. 1 Rec<sup>d</sup> this Book from Mr. John Tasker by me  
 Thos Betts, one of the Sequesterators and Church-  
 wardens of the Parish of Horton Kirby for the  
 time being
- 

- 1764 Jan. 8 Thomas Smith  
 May 15 Jane Feilder  
 July 13 Anthony Wood In all 7  
 Sep. 4 Richard Donmall Baptisms 13  
 " 14 Ann Smith  
 " 25 Mary Cronk  
 Nov. 1 Rachel Medhurst  
 1765 Feb. 5 A traveller, who died at Mr. Russel's, name unknown  
 " 18 William Best  
 May 17 Francis Wallis  
 June 23 William Bradban  
 July 14 Sarah Elzee, an infant  
 " 28 William Johnson In all 11  
 Sep. 1 Susan Pemery /nu Baptisms 11  
 " 29 John Wood  
 Nov. 21 Thos Buttonshaw Donmall  
 Dec. 11 Ann Knight  
 " 19 Richard Hornsby  
 1766 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Pucknail  
 " 15 Mary Wood  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Bradban  
 Apr. 7 Jane Wood

*(Printer's error, correct in manuscript v. m. 3)*

1766	Apr. 13	Thomas Poulter	
	May 11	John Rawlings	
	" 25	Edward Honeywood Hotchkys	
	June 19	— Johnson	In all 12
	Aug. 5	Anna Christiana Hotchkys	Baptisms 14
	Oct. 12	Richard Muggeridge	
	" 21	Ann Cannam	
	Nov. 9	Susan Elzee	
	" 23	Mary Parker	
1767	Feb. 3	Mary Donmall	
	" 9	Elizabeth Covill	
	—	Mary Killick	In all 5
	Oct. 16	Francis Donmall	Baptisms 6
	" 16	Zacariah William Denston	
1768	Jan. —	Atkinson, an infant	
	Feb. 1	Mary Elzee	
	" 8	John Donmall	
	" 21	William Cronck	
	" 25	Henry Swaisland	
	" 28	Robert Waise Betts, an infant	In all 9
	June 2	Alice Driver	Baptisms 15
	July 7	Mary Lane, an infant	
	Oct. 10	Elizabeth Tully [In margin "Tyrrell."—ED.]	
	" 30	Edward Atkinson	Edm <sup>d</sup> Faunce, Vicar
1769	Jan. 15	Jane Atkinson, infant	
	Mar. 27	Frances Hotchkys	
	Apr. 18	Elizabeth Bradban, infant	
	" 18	Mary Donmall, infant	
	May 21	Mary Donmall	
	June 21	Elizabeth Ainsworth	
	July 23	Joseph Johnson	
	Sep. 20	William Donmall	In all 11
	Oct. 11	Ann Farmer	Xtinings 11
	Dec. 4	Susan Kibble	
	" 29	Thomas Aylord	
1770	Jan. 7	Nicholas Carr	
	" 21	Edward Rawlings	
	" 25	Jonathan Dixon	
	Feb. 14	Thomas Pink	
		" Martha Bookham" erased.	
		Mr R. Williams, Vicar, begins the entries.—ED.	
	Mar. 20	John infst. s. Thos <sup>s</sup> & Mary Covel	
	Apr. 4	Martha wife of John Bookham	
	May 15	John s. John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Farmer	
	July 9	Eliz. infst. d. Thos <sup>s</sup> Dennis	
	Aug. 23	— Cook wife of W <sup>m</sup> Cook	
	" 26	Sarah Lane, single woman	
	Sep. 5	Mary wife of Thomas Cannam	
	" 16	Widow Bradban	

- 1770 Nov. 19 Jane wife of W<sup>m</sup> [“John” erased.—ED.] Knight. No aff.  
The penalty p<sup>d</sup>, one moiety to the informer & the  
other to the poor of the parish
- Dec. 9 Jinny infant d. John Ashton (&) Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
Burials 14 Xtenings 9 Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams (Vic<sup>r</sup>)
- 1771 Feb. 15 Widow Ann Aylard
- Apr. 3 John Saunders infant s. Thomas Saunders (&) Mary  
his wife
- „ 9 William Knight widower, buried in linen, penalty p<sup>d</sup>
- „ 21 Mary wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Venner
- „ 28 Thomas Fielder, of Pinden, aged 82
- May 12 Elizabeth infant d. George Jenes (&) Hannah his  
wife
- July 5 John Chambers, labourer
- „ 26 Widow Seagerst
- Aug. 11 Sarah infant d. Thomas Doucet (&) Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife
- „ 17 Thomas Cannam, aged 58
- Sep. 6 Susannah d. Thomas Betts
- Nov. 21 Henry Weller, old
- In all 12, Xtenings 9. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams (Vic<sup>r</sup>)
- 1772 Feb. 23 Widow Outred, old
- Mar. 1 Rich<sup>d</sup> infant s. John Eves, Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife
- Apr. 8 Ann infant d. — Robins, Ann his wife
- June 19 Sarah Day, a young woman, of the small pox
- Aug. 11 George s. Francis Richards & Ann his wife
- In all 5, baptisms 12. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams (Vic<sup>r</sup>)
- 1773 Feb. 7 John Swaisland, a batchelor, aged 73
- „ 25 Samuel infant s. W<sup>m</sup> Cook, Hannah his wife
- Mar. 1 — wife of John Dunmall, from Eynsford
- May 28 Ann inf<sup>t</sup> d. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Braban, Mary [“Ann” erased]  
his wife
- June 26 — Fielder, wid<sup>w</sup>er, from Pinden, aged 80
- Nov. 8 Margaret inf<sup>t</sup> d. — Robins, Ann his wife, f<sup>m</sup> London
- „ 12 Ann wife of Thomas Betts
- „ 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> inf<sup>t</sup> d. John Johnson, Mary his wife
- In all 8, Xtenings 7. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vic<sup>r</sup>
- 1774 Feb. 13 Joel Swaisland
- Apr. 27 Ann Wood, wid<sup>w</sup>, ag<sup>d</sup> 52
- Oct. 25 Elizabeth wife of John Eves, labourer
- Nov. 25 — Wood, aged 96
- Dec. 6 John infant s. John & Dennis Smith
- „ 12 Margaret d. Thos<sup>s</sup> Saunders & Mary his wife
- In all 6, Xtenings 9. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vic<sup>r</sup>
- 1775 Apr. 30 John Davidge, aged 75
- June 15 James Hazlegrove, single man
- „ 18 Margaret Messenger, aged 69
- Aug. 8 John Bookham, aged 81, from y<sup>e</sup> Workhouse
- Sep. 14 Thomas Eves, infant
- Nov. 15 Henry Saxton, aged 67, from Southfleet

- 1775 Dec. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Jennings, from the Workhouse  
In all 7, Xtenings 8. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vic<sup>r</sup>
- 1776 Sep. 24 William Killick, a boy, 11 years old, from Chichester,  
Sussex
- Nov. 28 John Ducey, widower, aged —, died in Darenth  
parish
- Dec. 29 Stephen Redsall, widower, aged —, from the Workhouse  
[sic] Nov. 8 Elizabeth Baker, single woman  
In all 4, Xtenings 10. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1777 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. late Rev<sup>d</sup> Vincent Hotchkys, Vicar of  
this parish (from London)
- Feb. 8 — Whiffin, married man, in the small pox, from  
Darenth
- „ 16 Elizabeth d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Martha Saunders (inf<sup>t</sup>)
- May 11 John Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> small pox, aged 61
- „ 21 Elizabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Pink, small pox, aged
- June 26 William inf<sup>t</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Covel
- July 30 John Eves, widower
- Aug. 6 — Curtis, widow, buried at Farningham
- Sep. 7 William Farrant, an infant
- Oct. 4 Rebecca, an infant, d. J<sup>s</sup> & Ruth Cooper
- „ 4 Sarah, an infant, d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Saunders  
In all 10, Baptisms 8. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vic<sup>r</sup>
- 1778 Mar. 29 Richard Private, aged 57
- May 3 Elizabeth inf<sup>t</sup> d. Th<sup>s</sup> & — Betts
- Sep. 7 Elizabeth inf<sup>t</sup> d. Th<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dennis
- Nov. 1 Elizabeth Wood, spinster, from Greenwich
- Dec. 6 William Dalton natural s. Mary Dalton, an infant  
In all 5, Baptisms 12. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1779 Jan. 4 John Covin, aged 84, from the Workhouse
- „ 9 Mary Bennet alias Elzee infant d. Hannah Elzee  
or Bennet
- „ 9 Henry infant s. of Th<sup>s</sup> & Mary Covil
- Feb. 28 John Pope, from Sutton at Hone
- Mar. 21 John Saker, aged, from the Workhouse
- Apr. 2 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> Saker & Mary his wife
- July 12 John Vaughan, aged 58
- „ 20 Sarah d. John & Sarah Poulter
- Sep. 28 George s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Elcome
- Oct. 18 James Russell, aged 58, from Sanderstead, Surry
- „ 30 Stephen Davy, a poor man, died in Dennis's Barn
- Dec. 13 Thomas infant s. Th<sup>s</sup> & Mary Saunders
- „ 28 Rebecca inf<sup>t</sup> d. Th<sup>s</sup> & Mary Covil
- „ 30 Isaac Lash, aged 63, from the Workhouse  
In all 11, Xtenings 15. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1780 Jan. 19 Jane wife of — Hodge, aged 70, from Workhouse
- „ 21 William Pope, from Dartford, aged 48
- „ 24 William Swaysland, blacksmith, killed by the kick  
of a horse

- 1780 Mar. 21 Robert Russell, in the 65<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
 Apr. 9 Thomas Dennis, in the 78<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
 May 3 Mary infant d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Jinner  
 June 25 John infant s. John & Sarah Goodwin  
     ,, 28 Mary infant d. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hardstone  
 Aug. 28 Christian Swaisland, in the 34<sup>th</sup> year  
     ,, 29 John Cronk  
 Oct. 13 Sarah Whiffin  
     ,, 22 Martha wife of John Shepard  
 Nov. 15 James inf<sup>t</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kingsland  
                 In all 13, Christenings 10. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1781 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Atkinson, widow, aged 57  
     ,, 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Mace infant s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Rebecca Mace  
 Mar. 22 Sarah [“James” erased.—ED.] d. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann  
                 Kingsland  
     Apr. 11 Ann Fielder, aged 57  
     May 10 Ann, aged 11, d. W<sup>m</sup> Denston  
     Aug. 17 Hannah Warren infant d. of travellers  
     Oct. 18 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Betts, aged 19  
     ,, 28 John Smith, aged 60  
     Nov. 7 James Cronie, aged 39  
     ,, 11 Elizabeth widow of John Smith  
     ,, 15 Samuel Jinner  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth inf<sup>t</sup> d. John & Sarah Chandler  
     ,, 27 Elizabeth inf<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Saunders  
                 In all 13, Christenings 12. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1782 Jan. 8 John Johnson, about 54, in the small pox  
     ,, 15 William Elzee, aged 64, of the dropsy  
 Feb. 15 Sarah infant d. Edm<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Nash  
 Mar. 21 Mary Elzee infant & natural d. Lydia Figg  
     — — Isaac inf<sup>t</sup> s. Lydia Jinner, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Apr. 23 Sarah Martin, widow, from the Workhouse  
 May 21 John Kibble, widower, from the Workhouse, aged 76  
 June 11 Ann d. Tho<sup>s</sup> Betts, aged 31  
     ,, 14 Mary Chambers, widow, from the Workhouse, aged 71  
 Aug. 13 William Pink, widower, aged 77  
     ,, 24 Robert Carpenter, from the Workhouse  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth wife of Sam. Dalton, aged 54  
 Dec. 4 Fanny inf<sup>t</sup> d. George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Harding  
     ,, 25 William inf<sup>t</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Sus<sup>n</sup> Underhill  
     ,, 28 Thomas Hardstone, aged 79  
                 In all 15, Xtenings 19. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1783 Feb. 23 Thomas Tynckley, aged 43  
     ,, 26 Margaret wife of George Harding, age 46  
 Apr. 11 Robert Judd s. James & Mary Russell  
     ,, 17 William Saker, aged 74, from the Workhouse  
 Sep. 6 Thomas s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Betts, of Dean Bolton, ag<sup>d</sup> 30  
     ,, 14 William s. W<sup>m</sup> & — Hards  
     ,, 21 John Chandler, labourer, aged 25 years

- 1783 Oct. 18<sup>\*</sup> James s. Thos & Mary Saunders, an infant  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Massinger, aged 75  
 " 17 Margaret Geer in child bed & buried by the parish  
     In all 10, Baptisms 14. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1784 Jan. 20 James Geer, infant s. John Geer, at the parish expence  
 Feb. 1 Ann Geer, infant d. Jos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Richardson, from  
     the Workhouse  
 " 3 Mary Smith, aged 65  
 " 29 Thomas Wood, aged 21  
 May 5 Elizabeth Fielder, aged 62, from Farningham  
 " 31 Stephen Smith, aged 19, from Darenth parish  
 June 1 Sarah Poulter, from the Workhouse  
 " 16 Lydia wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Figg, from the Workhouse  
 Aug. 13 John Dentch, aged 45, at the parish expence  
 Sep. 8 Traveller, a poor woman, supposed about 22 years old  
 " 30 William Dewer, from the parish Workhouse  
 Nov. 2 John Sales, from the parish Workhouse  
 Dec. 5 Edward Buttenshaw, aged 73  
     In all 13, Baptisms 15. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1785 Jan. 23 Elizabeth infant d. Ch<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Tatner  
 Feb. 27 Ann Cronk, widow, aged 85  
 May 8 Edward Browning, an infant  
 June 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Saker, widow, from the Workhouse  
 Oct. 2 Thomas infant s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Roberts  
 Dec. 14 Ann Saker, widow, aged 90, from y<sup>e</sup> Workhouse  
     In all 6, Baptisms 14. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1786 Jan. 23 Mary wid<sup>w</sup> of late Rob<sup>t</sup> Russell, aged 73  
 " 31 William Pope, from Dartford, aged 30  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Muggeridge, widow, aged 78  
 May 11 Sarah inf<sup>t</sup> d. James & Eliz. Hunt  
 July 13 William Denstan, from the Workhouse  
 " 15 Henry Lancaster, from the Workhouse  
 Sep. 1 Joseph Richardson, at the parish expence  
 " 17 John Knight, buried in linen, & one moiety of the  
     penalty paid for the poor  
 " 20 Sarah infant d. W<sup>m</sup> & Winifred Wood  
 Nov. 18 Mary Todman, from the Workhouse  
 " 26 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Saker, at the parish expence  
     stamp duty paid. R. W.  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Switser, wid<sup>w</sup>, from Dartford, 52  
     In all 12, Baptisms 8. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1787 Jan. 21 Robert s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Russell, of Sandersted, in Surrey  
 Aug. 24 Richard Gill, from Cobham, aged 75  
 Oct. 28 Fanny d. late Rich<sup>d</sup> Hornsby, Esqr, & Elizabeth his  
     wife. She was buried in linen, & one moiety of  
     the penalty paid for the poor and given in bread  
 Nov. 30 John Howe, a poor man from the Workhouse

\* "From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October a duty of 3<sup>d</sup> on every entry except parish poor."

- 1787 Dec. 23 Anne d. Moses & Alice Middleton  
5 in all, 16 Baptisms. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1788 Feb. 11 Mary widow of W<sup>m</sup> Pope, maltster, aged 78  
June 7 Elizabeth Davidge, widow, aged 66  
,, 26 Anna Christiana, widow of Vincent Hotchkys, formerly  
Vicar of this parish, aged 72
- July 23 Thomas Kingsland s. W<sup>m</sup> Kingsland, aged 14  
Nov. 22 Sally Charles d. late Rich<sup>d</sup> Hornsby, Esqr, aged 31  
5 burials, 7 baptisms. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1789 Feb. 6 William Bradban, 69  
,, 16 Thomas Hodge, from the Workhouse, p.  
Mar. 7 Mary Cronk, widow, 62  
Apr. 5 Ann Lane, widow, 80  
May 31 William Sticker, an infant, from the Workhouse, p.  
June 3 George Stevens, from the Workhouse, p.  
,, 12 Anne Stone, infant, from the Workhouse, p.  
,, 28 Elizabeth, widow of Tho<sup>s</sup> Betts, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 32
- Aug. 27 Christopher Burr, 30  
Sep. 15 Sarah Jarvis infant d. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jarvis  
Dec. 31 William Bar, 75, a poor man, by the Coroner's Warr<sup>t</sup>,  
being a Lunatic & disordered in his senses  
11 burials, 12 baptisms. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams
- 1790 May 2 Elizabeth Hornden, 63  
June 23 Suzan wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bull, 28  
Aug. 15 Mary Cooper, aged 17  
,, 29 William Nicolls, 6  
Nov. 7 Mary wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, 73  
Dec. 10 James inf<sup>t</sup> s. Jas. & Lydia Banks  
6 burials, 9 baptisms. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1791 May 18 Elizabeth Best, widow, 75  
July 1 Ann Denston, widow  
Sep. 12 John Hall, 42  
,, 27 Lydia wife of W<sup>m</sup> Muggeridge, 52  
Nov. 5 Jane wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Golding, small pox  
,, 19 John inf<sup>t</sup> s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Roberts  
Dec. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hornsby, widow, of the small pox, 61,  
wrapt in linen, and penalty p<sup>d</sup> & given to the poor  
in bread  
,, 30 Mary wife of John Richardson, of the small pox  
8 burials, 14 baptisms. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1792 Jan. 8 William inf<sup>t</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Winifred Wood  
Apr. 10 Amelia inf<sup>t</sup> d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Hall  
,, 10 Elizabeth Jackson, from the Workhouse  
June 3 John s. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson, 4  
,, 24 John Hackett, 54, by the Coroner's Warr<sup>t</sup>, being  
lunatic and disordered in his senses
- Aug. 31 Isaac Pinden, an inf<sup>t</sup>  
Sep. 2 Daniel Massinger, 77  
Dec. 28 Ann Cronie, 12, from Swanley  
F 8 burials, 12 baptisms. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar

## 66 THE PARISH REGISTER OF HORTON KIRBIE.

- 1793 Mar. 8 James infant s. John & Lydia Russell  
 Dec. 19\* Amelia infant d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Hall  
     2 burials, 11 baptisms. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1794 Jan. 15 Ann Smith, widow, 76  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Swaisland, widow, 84  
     " 9 Sarah infant d. Jas<sup>s</sup> & Ann Andrews  
     " 16 Thomas Betts, widower, 77  
     " 20† James Ward, accidentally killed in loading of timber  
 May 2 A traveller, a poor woman, died in a barn of  
     W<sup>m</sup> Fielders
- June 12 Mary widow of W<sup>m</sup> Pope, of Dartford, 57  
 July 16 Mary d. Henry Gale, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife, 14  
     " 16 Elizabeth Shepherd, infant of a traveller  
     " 29 Mary Parker, 23
- Sep. 28 Winifred Wood, a lunatic, by the Coroner's Warrant
- Oct. 17 Mary Barton
- Nov. 29 Josiah inf<sup>t</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Witman, from Woolwich  
     13 burials, 11 xtenings. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Vicar
- 1795 Jan. 11 John Fielder, 74  
     " 15 Bet infant d. George & Ann Tyler  
     " 29 Ann, infant, natural d. — Stevens  
 Feb. 15 John, infant, & natural s. — Ashby  
 Mar. 1 George Jenes, 69  
     " 17 Sally wife of Nicholas Ray  
     " 17 Margaret d. Richard & Mary Pink  
 July 12 Elizabeth wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Dalton, from Fawkham
- Aug. 1 Joseph Marshall, from London, 43  
     " 14 John inf<sup>t</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Francis  
     " 19 Elizabeth inf<sup>t</sup> d. Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Day, of Darenth  
 Oct. 2 Henry s. Henry Gale, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife, 14,  
     buried in linnen and one moiety of penalty pd.  
     " 7 Elizabeth d. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Relph  
 Nov. 27 Ann wife of W<sup>m</sup> Fielder, 40  
     14 burials, 10 Xtenings.
- 1796 Jan. 26 Mary Head  
 Mar. 13 George s. John Tyler & Ann his wife  
     " 30 William Hammond, a stranger, 25  
     " 31 Ann wife of James Carpenter, 43  
 Apr. 8 Elizabeth Private, wid<sup>w</sup>, 76, from Swanley  
 June 24 Richard Goodin, a poor man, abt 55, of the small pox  
 July 13 John Tasker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, aged 76  
     " 19 John Poulter, the younger, 23  
     8 burials, 8 xtenings.
- 1797 Jan. 6 Mary Willett, a Southfleet pauper from y<sup>e</sup> Workhouse  
 Mar. 3 Sarah natural inf<sup>t</sup> d. Mary Weeks  
 Apr. 20 Mary Beverley, aged 67

\* "Stamp p<sup>d</sup>," entered here for last time.—ED,

† Blurred, possibly 29.—ED.

- 1797 May 1 Joseph Bencham, a poor man from the Workhouse,  
on the Southfleet list  
" 15 Ann Swaisland, 55, from the Workhouse  
" 25 Ann Head, from the Workhouse  
" 29 Ann wife of Nicholas Hills, from the Workhouse  
June 18 Ann, wid<sup>w</sup> of Thomas Dennis, 64  
July 23 John s. Humphrey & Sarah Plumb, 2  
Aug. 8 Fanny d. Jesse & Mary ["Eliz" erased—ED.] Sparks,  
from y<sup>e</sup> Workhouse  
Sep. 2 Elizabeth wife of Nich<sup>s</sup> Ray  
" 5 Thomas Paine, a poor labourer  
Oct. 2 Elizabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Francis  
Nov. 5 John Johnson
- 14 burials, 10 Xtenings.
- 1798 Mar. 9 John inf<sup>t</sup> s. John & Jane Homewood  
" 30 James natural inf<sup>t</sup> s. Mary Wilkinson, of Southfleet  
Apr. 1 Sarah inf<sup>t</sup> d. George & Ann Tyler  
July 1 Lydia d. W<sup>m</sup> Sanham, drowned in a well, by the  
Coroner's verdict accidental death  
Aug. 8 George infant s. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Relph, 4 months  
" 13 Alice wife of Thomas Weeks, 36  
" 19 John Colyer, an inf<sup>t</sup>  
Sep. 17 George inf<sup>t</sup> s. George & Sophia Skudder  
Nov. 4 Elizabeth inf<sup>t</sup> d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Roberts  
Dec. 10 William Braban, aged 22, from London
- Burials, 10 Xtenings 13.
- 1799 Jan. 1 James s. John Richardson, 42  
Mar. 5 Thomas Plumb, 50  
" 14 Jane wife of Nich<sup>s</sup> French  
Apr. 10 William Crittell, 74, from Farningham  
" 12 John Richardson, parish clerk, 72  
Apr. 24 Elizabeth Ross, from the Workhouse  
May 14 William s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Muggeridge, 9  
June 10 Thomas Weeks, widower, 48  
Sep. 10 Robert s. Nich<sup>s</sup> French, shot by a footpad on Bexley  
Heath [Added in pencil "not Bexley Heath but  
Nettlebed Bottom, Crayford"—ED.]
- Burial 9, baptism 9.
- 1800 Jan. 4 William Fielder  
Feb. 12 Nicholas Hills, 91, from the Workhouse  
" 20 Watkin, Herbert, (—) from the Workhouse  
June 29 John inf<sup>t</sup> s. John & Jane Gowers  
Oct. 18 Ann wife of George Haggard  
Dec. 14 Richard ["Sarah" erased.—ED.] s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Day  
" 17 Mr Thomas Williams, 76
- In all 7, baptisms 12.
- 1801 Apr. 9 Sarah Furrance, from Southfleet  
" 12 Lydia d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Covil  
" 15 Hannah Wilkinson, a poor woman, from Southfleet

## 68 THE PARISH REGISTER OF HORTON KIRBIE.

- 1801 Apr. 18 Joyce Williams, widow, 89, of the late Mr Thos Williams  
     ,, 22 Edward Furrance  
     ,, 29 Winifred Bar, widow  
 May 4 William Muggeridge, 60, widower  
 July 12 Mary wife of Richd Pope, of St Andrew's, Chichester  
     48  
     ,, 16 Eliza inf<sup>t</sup> d. Hannah Furrance, widow  
 Aug. 25 James s. James Banks  
 Sep. 30 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Richd Williams, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Horton Kir<sup>y</sup>  
 Oct. 17 Luke Burrbridge  
 Nov. 8 Thos s. Wm Sanham  
     ,, 14 Maria d. Richd Davers  
 1802 Jan. 7 Amelia d. George Relph  
     ,, 22 Mary Bateman  
 May 10 John Goatley  
     ,, 16 John Tanner  
 Oct. 7 John Douce  
 1803 Mar. 10 Hezekiah Gower, AEt 1 year, pauper  
 Apr. 17 Willm Middleton, 42  
 June 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedgcock, 62  
     ,, 29 James Robets, 15  
 [sic] Sep. 12 Sarah Booker, 23  
 July 4 Anne Nash, 12  
     ,, 14 Elisha Meopham, 23 yrs.  
 Oct. 10 The wife Francis Chelmaid  
 Nov. 13 Anne Crittel  
 1804 Jan. 10 Sarah d. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Meopham  
 Feb. 6 John Doulton  
     ,, 12 Lydia Underhill  
 Mar. 18 Fredrick Fears  
     ,, 24 Edwards Dunks  
 June 2 Sarah Poulter  
     ,, 21 Thomas Bird, pauper  
 Sep. 9 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of William Sharpe  
     ,, 13 John Johnson s. Charles & Mary Johns<sup>u</sup>  
 1805 Mar. 18 Richard Meopham  
 [sic] 10 John Farmer  
 May 30 Richard Parsons  
 Aug. 28 Ann wife of Robert Hall  
 Oct. 16 Sarah Rudland d. Richd & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rudland  
     ,, 27 Phebe d. John & Ann Nash  
 Nov. 27 A bricklayer, being a pauper  
 Dec. 23 Charlotte wife of Mr John Banister  
 1806 Jan. 12 Thos Bellchamber  
 Mar. 2 Geo: s. Willm Rogers  
 May 4 Willm s. Margaret Chapman  
     ,, 16 Willm Cooper, pauper  
     ,, 23 William Wakeling

- 1806 Aug. 23 James Popp s. Mr Popps  
 Sep. 30 Two children of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kite, twins
- 1807 Jan. 2 William Johnson  
 May 27 Dorothy Mason  
 June — William Wood  
 Sep. 2 William s. Sarah Wood
- 1808 Jan. 3 Thomas Childmaid  
 Feb. 17 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Salmon  
 „ 26 Charles Tatner  
 Mar. 27 Martha Wood, a pauper  
 Apr. 12 James Smith, a pauper  
 „ 29 Eleanor Bradborn  
 June — The child of Martha Wood  
 July 10 Ann Fisher  
 — Mary d. Will<sup>m</sup> Henry Webley  
 Sep. — Mary Wood  
 Oct. 16 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Benj<sup>n</sup> & Ann Potter  
 „ 20 George Mason  
 „ 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Farmer  
 Nov. 4 William Ray  
 Dec. 14 A boy belonging to some travill<sup>rs</sup>
- 1809 Jan. 10 Mary Bradbourn  
 „ 23 John Medhurst  
 Mar. 26 Jane wife of John Homewood  
 Apr. 9 Allice wife of Moses Middleton  
 May 6 John Graygoose  
 June 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. James Reed  
 July 16 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Saker  
 Dec. 19 Charles s. Sam<sup>l</sup> Kitte
- 1810 Jan. 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cennett  
 Apr. 22 John Gower  
 Aug. 8 Sarah Walker  
 Oct. 24 The son of James Newman
- [sic] Jan. 16 John Dower  
 [sic] Aug. 8 Sarah Walker  
 Nov. 1 John Savage

*N.B.*—No Entry of Burials in the years 1811 & 12 can be found. For 1813 see the new Register Book, according to an Act of Parliament passed July 1812.

G. Rashleigh, Vicar, 1818.



## INDEX NOMINUM.

### A

Acket, James, 3; John, 3  
Acres, George, 31; Sarah, 31  
Adams, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11 (2)  
Adgoe, Edmund, 43; Elizabeth, 1, 45;  
James, 1, 45, 46; Jane, 46  
Ainsworth, Elizabeth, 60  
Akehurst (Akehorst), Catherine, 37;  
Mary, 36, 37, 38  
Alchin, Elizabeth, 38; Joan, 46;  
Sarah, 42  
Alder, Mary, 12 (2)  
Aleworth, Thomas, 47  
Allen (Alen), Ann, 15, 16; Anna, 53;  
Anna Maria, 49; Elizabeth, 4, 16;  
George, 24; John, 4, 48, 49 (3),  
51, 53; Mary, 49; Peter, 15, 16;  
Richard, 48; Sarah, 7, 51; T., 24;  
William, 7, 15, 49, 50, 57, 58  
Anderson, John, 41; Sophia, 41  
Andrews, Ann, 25 (2), 26, 66; Elizabeth,  
26; James, 25 (2), 26, 66;  
Mary Ann, 25; Sarah, 25, 66  
Archer, Charles, 28; Philip, 28;  
Rebecca, 27; Sarah, 27, 28 (2);  
Thomas, 27, 28 (2); William, 42 (2)  
Arnold, Ann, 17, 37; Elizabeth, 32,  
52; Francis, 14; George, 12, 13 (2),  
14 (2), 17, 55, 58; Hannah, 13;  
John, 52, 53; Mary, 12, 13 (2),  
14 (2), 17; Sarah, 12, 18; Susan,  
18, 55; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 14;  
William, 52  
Ashby (Ashley), Ann, 19; George,  
13 (2); Hannah, 19, 37; John, 66;  
Mary, 13, 56; —, 66  
Ashton (Ashdon, Ashdown), Catherine,  
32; Elizabeth, 8, 20 (2), 36, 61;  
Jenny, 20, 61; John, 20 (3), 36,  
61; William, 2 (2), 8, 51  
Atkins, Mary, 57  
Atkinson (Atkisson), Edward, 14 (2),  
15 (2), 34, 56, 60; Elizabeth, 14,  
15 (2), 33, 63; Jane, 60; Mary, 15,  
58; Robert William, 15; William,  
33; —, 60

Aylard (Aylord), Ann, 7, 15 (2), 16,  
17 (2), 18 (2), 19, 55, 61; Catherine,  
48; Edmund, 2, 43 (2), 48, 54;  
Edward, 5, 6, 49; Elizabeth, 5, 7,  
16; George, 9, 15, 16, 17 (3), 18 (2),  
19; James, 2; John, 6, 49; Mary,  
6, 18; Sarah, 19; Thomas, 6, 7 (2),  
8 (2), 9, 17, 43, 57, 60; William, 18

### B

Baidon, Thomas, 8 (2)  
Bailey (Bayley), Abraham, 29; Charles,  
29; Edward, 39; Jane, 29; Margaret,  
39; Rowland, 39; William, 38  
Baker, Abraham 50; Ann, 2 (3), 8, 45,  
46, 47; Dorothy, 31, 47; Elizabeth,  
4, 31, 47 (3), 50, 51, 62; Esther, 9;  
George, 2, 46; Hannah, 13 (2), 14  
(2); James, 2 (4), 3 (3), 4, 31, 45,  
46 (5), 47 (2), 50, 52; John, 1, 3, 7,  
8, 9 (2), 10, 13 (3), 14 (2), 53, 55;  
Joseph, 2 (2), 40, 47; Mary, 3, 7, 14,  
56; Sarah, 1, 9, 13; Thomas, 2 (2),  
10, 14, 53; William, 1 (2), 2 (2), 3,  
46 (2), 51  
Banks, James, 25, 26, 28 (3), 39, 65 (2),  
68 (2); Jolin, 25; Lydia, 25, 26 (2),  
28, 39, 65; Thomas, 28, 58  
Bannister, Charlotte, 68; John, 68  
Bannon, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33  
Barr (Bar), Ann, 16, 58; Elizabeth,  
16; Hannah, 26, 27 (4), 28; James,  
27; John, 14, 28, 56; Maria, 25;  
Susan, 25; Thomas, 25 (3), 27 (3),  
28; William, 14, 15 (2), 16 (2), 27,  
65; Winifred, 14, 15, 16 (2), 68  
Barrow, Elizabeth, 48  
Barton, Ann, 41; Irabela, 41; Mary,  
66; William, 41  
Baskham, William, 57  
Bassett (Basset), Ann, 16, 17, 34, 59;  
James, 48; John, 17; William,  
16 (2), 17, 34  
Bateman, Mary, 68  
Bathurst (Batherst), Beronice, 3; Bosvile,  
4, 50; Frances, 52; (Lady) Frances,

- 46; Francis, 3 (2), 4, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54; Launcelot, 3, 50, 51; Martha, 51; (Lady) Mary, 46; (Rev.) Richard, 34 (3); Susanna, 49; (Sir) Thomas, 45, 46
- Batt, Edward, 6 (3), 7 (3), 8, 32, 50, 51, 59; Elizabeth, 6, 32, 58; John, 6, 56; Sarah, 6, 7, 50; William, 8, 51
- Baxter, Ann, 37; John, 37
- Bayley, *see* Bailey
- Beadle (Beedle), Ann, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 15, 36; John, 15 (3), 16, 36, 37; Lydia, 36; Margaret, 37; Sarah, 36; William, 16
- Beale (Beel), Dennis, 37; Mary, 10; Thomas, 10, 54
- Beanham (Beenham), Ann, 18; Phoebe, 18; Rebecca, 41; Sarah, 18 (2); Thomas, 41; William, 18 (2)
- Beard, Francis, 57
- Beavan, *see* Bevan
- Bedford, (Widow), 43
- Bell, Harriet, 29; John, 28; Mary, 28 (2), 29, 30 (2); Thomas, 28; William, 28 (2), 29, 30, 42 (5)
- Bellchamber, Thomas, 68
- Bellingham, Catherine, 41; David, 41
- Bencham, Joseph, 67
- Benens, Edward, 42; Rachel, 42
- Bennett (Bennet), Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 36; Thomas, 25 (2), 37, 56
- Bennet *alias* Elzee, Hannah, 62; Mary, 62
- Berrow, (Rev.) Henry, 2
- Best, Alice, 15; Ann, 11, 59; Bridget, 50; Catherine, 32; Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 2, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 44, 46, 54, 65; James, 50; John, 2, 32, 46; Margaret, 13; Richard, 2 (2), 44, 47; Susan, 16, 58; Sutton, 8; Thomas, 3, 46; William, 1 (2), 2 (2), 3, 8 (2), 9 (2), 11, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16, 44 (3), 46, 47, 50 (2), 52 (3), 54 (2), 59
- Beitts, Ann, 15 (3), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19, 61, 63; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 21 (2), 22, 62, 65; Frances, 13; George, 28; James, 18; John, 18, 27, 63; Mary, 18; Mary Ann, 26; Rebecca, 15, 26, 27 (2), 28 (3), 29, 30 (2), 37; Robert Waise, 19, 60; Sarah, 13 (3), 19, 30, 56; Susan, 17; Susan Elizabeth, 29; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 13 (2), 15 (2), 16 (3), 17 (2), 18 (3), 19 (2), 21, 22 (2), 37, 56, 59, 61 (2), 62, 63 (4), 65, 66; Thomas Tress, 27; Tress, 16, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2); William, 17; William Manwaring, 30; —, 62
- Bevan (Beavan), Elizabeth, 56; Mary, 33
- Beverley (Beverly), Ann, 15, 34; Dennis, 15; Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 66
- Biden, T., 36
- Bird, Thomas, 68
- Blackerby, Ann, 58
- Blaikman, Robert, 52
- Blomefield, (Rev.) T., 35
- Blundell (Blundle), Ann, 40; Jane, 42; Thomas, 42
- Booker, Phyllis, 41; Sarah, 68
- Bookham, John, 19, 60, 61; Martha, 60 (2); Sarah, 19 (2)
- Borre, Thomas, 18; William, 18; Winifred, 18
- Borrett, Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 27
- Bowers, Elizabeth, 42; Phoebe, 42; Rachel, 42
- Bowles, Frances, 20; Frances Mary Ann, 20; Richard, 20
- Boycott, George, 49; James, 49 (2); Mary, 48; Richard, 48 (2)
- Brabban (Braban, Bradban, Brobham), Ann, 10, 15, 20, 56, 61; Edward, 6, 12, 19, 20 (4), 36 (2), 37 (3), 61; Eleanor, 15; Elizabeth, 10, 14, 19 (2), 20 (3), 32, 33, 36, 59, 60; James, 5; Jane, 3, 49; Joan, 12; John, 3 (3), 4 (2), 5 (2), 6 (2), 7, 9, 32, 47, 49, 51, 52; Margaret, 4, 7, 47, 51; Mary, 5, 13 (2), 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 61; Richard, 6, 53; Sarah, 11, 17; Susan, 54; Susanna, 11; (Widow), 60; William, 4, 9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17, 20, 54, 59, 65, 67
- Bradborn (Bradbourn), Eleanor, 69; Mary, 69
- Brazil, John, 9 (2)
- Bright, Jolin, 13 (2)
- Broad, Elizabeth, 30; John, 28, 30; Mary Ann, 28; Sarah, 28, 30
- Brobham, *see* Brabban
- Brockett, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53
- Brooke, William, 23
- Brooker, Ann, 35
- Brooks (Brookes) George, 22 (3), 23, 40 (2); Mary, 18; Matthew, 22; Nathaniel, 18 (2); S., 40; Sarah, 22 (2), 23, 40
- Broome, Mary, 34; Stephen, 34
- Brown, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40
- Browning (Brownin), Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 21 (2), 37; John, 21, 37
- Buck, Sarah, 37; William, 37
- Buckell, Ann, 51; John, 51
- Buckinger, John, 35
- Bull, Ann, 20, 22, 26 (2); Daniel, 18, 23, 40; George, 20; John, 16 (3), 17, 18 (3), 19, 20 (2), 34, 35; Mary, 28, 40, 50; Richard, 20; Robert,

- 19, 28, 50; Sarah, 16 (2), 17, 18 (2),  
19, 20 (2), 22, 28 (2), 34; Susan,  
22 (2), 23, 65; Thomas, 17; William,  
16, 22 (2), 23, 28 (2), 40, 65  
Burbridge (Burrbridge), Elizabeth, 8;  
Hannah, 32; Luke, 68; Thomas, 8,  
32  
Burdett, Margaret, 54  
Burges, Elizabeth, 32; Richard, 32  
Burr, Ankris, 31; Christopher, 65  
Burton, Elizabeth, 37  
Butcher, Artilian, 40; Daniel, 7, 8 (3),  
32; Elizabeth, 8; Jane, 32; John,  
40; Robert, 40; Sarah, 40 (2),  
Thomas, 7  
Buttenshaw, Edward, 64
- C
- Cackett, Elizabeth, 36  
Cadlock, James, 40; Sarah, 40  
Canby (Canbey), Tomasin, 31, 44  
Cane, Lucy, 36  
Cannon (Cannam, Cannan), Ann,  
16, 60; Harriet, 30; John, 14;  
Mary, 14, 15 (3), 16 (2), 30 (2), 60;  
Samuel, 15, 57; Stephen, 30 (3);  
Thomas, 14, 15 (2), 16 (3), 60, 61  
Cant, Ann, 11; Mary, 11; William, 11  
Capon (Capeon), Ann, 29 (2), 30 (2);  
Henry, 30; Joseph, 30; Thomas,  
29 (3), 30 (2); William, 29  
Carpenter, Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 8;  
Grace, 9, 58; James, 66; Jane, 7;  
John, 7; Mary, 6; Philip, 6, 7 (2),  
8 (3), 9 (2), 51 (2), 52; Robert, 63  
Carr, Elizabeth, 12, 13 (2), 14, 57;  
John, 12, 58; Mary, 13, 35;  
Nicholas, 12, 13 (2), 14, 60; Robert,  
14, 56; Thomas, 13  
Carter (Carttar), Elizabeth, 21; Mary,  
33; Richard, 33; Samuel, 21;  
Thomas, 37; William, 21  
Caselton, Edward, 42; Mary, 42;  
William, 42  
Cennett, Elizabeth, 69  
Chalklen (Chalklend), Margaret, 37;  
Sarah, 38  
Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 36; William,  
36  
Chambers, Ann, 12; Edward, 16, 57;  
James, 14; John, 12, 14, 16 (2), 61;  
Mary, 12, 13, 14, 16 (2), 63;  
Thomas, 13 (2); William, 16  
Chambery, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15;  
Mary, 15  
Chandler, Ann, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 63;  
Henry, 22 (2); John, 22, 23, 38, 40,  
63 (2); Richard, 44; Sarah, 22,
- 23 (2), 24, 38, 40, 63; Stephen  
Smith, 24  
Chapman, Ann, 26 (2); Betty, 41;  
Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 39; Hannah,  
29; James, 26; John, 12, 27, 29,  
30; Margaret, 68; Mary, 12 (2), 30;  
Richard, 40; Sarah, 27 (2), 41;  
Thomas, 39, 41; William, 29, 68  
Chappell, Mary, 33  
Charles, Matthew, 37; Sarah, 37  
Chatfield, Ann, 48  
Cheesman (Cheeseman, Cheseman),  
Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 16 (2), 34;  
John, 16; Mary, 31; Thomas, 16 (2), 34  
Cherry, Charlotte, 29, 30; Edward,  
29, 30; Mercy, 29; William, 30  
Chester, Alice, 44; John, 1 (4), 2 (2),  
45 (2); William, 2 (2), 45, 46; —, 45  
Cheverton, *see* Chiverton  
Childmaid (Chelmaid, Chelmayd,  
Chilmaid, Chilmayd, Chilmead),  
Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 16, 52,  
58; Francis, 3, 8, 14, 47, 68;  
Jeremiah, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (2), 45, 46,  
47; Margaret, 32; Mary, 35, 51,  
52; Rebecca, 12, 14, 15 (2), 16 (2),  
58; Robert, 2, 7, 8, 9 (3), 10, 15,  
45, 52, 54, 57; Stephen, 12; Thomas,  
2, 3, 7, 12, 14, 15 (4), 16 (3), 35, 45,  
46, 57 (2), 69  
Chilmaid *alias* Tilman, Jeremiah, 4, 49;  
Thomas, 4  
Chilton, Mary, 28 (2)  
Chiverton (Cheverton), Amy, 45; Ann,  
44; Richard, 45 (2); —, 44  
Christopher, Sarah, 41  
Churchill, Mary, 37  
Clark (Clarke, Clerk, Clerke), Ann, 9,  
21, 32 (2), 53; Elizabeth, 10, 21;  
Frances, 48; James, 2, 32; John,  
27, 40; Mariana, 54; Mary, 9, 31;  
Mercy, 10; Nathaniel, 21; Richard,  
1, 2 (2), 45, 48 (2); Sarah, 27, 40;  
Thomas 9 (2), 10, 32; William, 1, 2,  
27, 45  
Clayton, Robert, 35  
Coarse, John, 37  
Coast, John, 38 (4); Mary, 38 ;  
Thomas, 38  
Cock (Cocke), Ann, 2, 32; Elizabeth,  
46; Isabel, 32, 50; Jane, 3; John,  
2, 3, 4, 32, 46, 48; Mary, 48;  
Thomas, 49; William, 4. *See also*  
Cook  
Coffen (Coffin), Elizabeth, 32; Henry,  
9, 53; John, 9 (3), 11, 32, 53;  
Susanna, 11  
Coife, Edward, 44  
Cole, John, 44; Margery, 46; Sarah,  
39; William, 39

- Colgate, Elizabeth, 35  
 Collet (Collett), Elizabeth, 32; Martha, 21; Sarah, 21; William, 21  
 Collins, Ann, 26; Rebecca, 26; Robert, 26  
 Colyer (Collier, Collyer, Collyier), Ann, 13, 28, 56 (2); Caroline, 29; Catherine, 46; Charles, 38; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 27, 30 (2), 46, 49; James, 4 (2), 5, 6, 7 (3), 46 (3), 48, 49; Jane, 30; John, 7, 14, 27, 51, 67; Jonathan, 30; Joseph, 46; Mary, 5, 12, 56; Mercy, 13, 14; Ruth, 57; Sarah, 7, 28, 29, 46; Stephen, 5 (6), 6 (3), 7 (2), 31, 48 (3), 50, 51 (2); Susanna, 31, 50; Thomas, 6, 12, 13 (4), 14 (2), 56 (2); William, 14, 27, 28, 29, 30 (2), 57; —, 13 (2), 14  
 Comber (Cumber), Catherine, 49; Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49 (2), 51  
 Cook (Cooke), Ann, 3; Charlotte, 24; Eleanor, 19 (2); Hannah, 20, 21 (2), 37, 61; James, 24 (3), 25, 26; Jane, 25; John, 3, 49; Jonah, 3 (3), 4 (2), 31, 47, 49, 50; Martha, 31, 51, 55; Mary, 4, 51; Mary Ann, 20; Samuel, 20, 61; Sarah 24 (2), 25, 26, 41; Thomas, 3, 4, 26, 47; William, 19, 21, 37, 60, 61; —, 60. *See also* Cock  
 Cooper, Amy, 40; Ann, 20, 39; Elizabeth, 39, 46; James, 19 (3), 20, 21, 22, 23, 37; John, 22, 39, 40; Joseph, 62; Mary, 65; Rebecca, 21, 62; Ruth, 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 62; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 39; William, 19, 68  
 Cousins, Ann, 33; Thomas, 33  
 Covil (Covel, Covill), Ann, 25, 30, 39; Eleanor, 23; Elizabeth, 19, 60; George, 21, 26, 30; Henry, 22, 62; Jane, 26; John, 20, 41, 60; Lydia, 22, 67; Mary, 19 (2), 20 (3), 21 (2), 22 (3), 23, 24, 25, 35, 60, 62 (3), 67; Rebecca, 22, 62; Sarah, 24, 26; Thomas, 19 (3), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22 (3), 23, 24, 25, 30, 35, 37, 39, 60, 62 (3), 67; William, 21, 62  
 Covin, John, 62  
 Cowlard, Sophia, 41; William, 41  
 Cowper, Amy, 45; Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 31; John, 1, 31, 43 (2), 44, 45; Rhoda, 31; Thomas, 1, 31, 44 (3), 45 (2)  
 Cox, Elizabeth, 55  
 Craft, Jane, 54  
 Crayford, (Rev.) Robert, 44 (4)  
 Crayker, Joseph, 54  
 Cresy, Edward, 39; Lydia, 39  
 Crittell (Crittell), Ann, 38, 68; Elizabeth, 35; William, 35, 38, 67  
 Crohurst, *see* Crowhurst  
 Croney (Creney, Cronie), Ann, 22, 65; James, 22, 63; Jane, 22; Mary, 38  
 Cronk (Cronck, Cronke), Ann, 7, 8, 14, 17, 20, 35, 58 (2), 64; Elizabeth, 7; John, 8, 14, 17 (2), 18, 34, 58, 59, 63; Mary, 5, 17 (2), 18 (2), 34, 59, 65; Thomas, 5, 6 (3), 7 (2), 51, 54; William, 6, 14, 19 (2), 20, 34, 35 (2), 60; —, 19  
 Crouch, James, 39; Mary, 39  
 Crowhurst (Crohurst), Ann, 24, 38; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 23 (2), 24, 25, 35; Mary, 25; Phoebe, 21; Thomas, 35; William, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 35, 36  
 Crump, Mary, 33  
 Cumber, *see* Comber  
 Curtis, —, 62

## D

- Dalmahoy, (Rev.) John Hay, 39  
 Dalton, Adam, 24; Ann, 29; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 23 (2), 24 (3), 25 (2), 26 (2), 27, 28, 29 (2), 38, 39, 63, 66; Elizabeth Judith, 23; George, 24; Henry, 22, 24 (2), 25 (2), 26 (2), 27, 28, 29 (2), 38, 41; John, 27; Louisa, 29; Lydia, 41; Mary, 21, 22, 23 (3), 24 (2), 26, 62; Mary Ann, 25; Rebecca, 28; Samuel, 23, 25, 36, 39, 63, 66; Sarah, 26, 36, 41; Thomas, 22, 23 (2), 24 (2), 41; William, 21, 24, 62  
 Daulton, *see* Doulton  
 Davers, Maria, 68; Richard, 68  
 Daverx (Deverx), Elizabeth, 28 (2); Maria, 28; Richard, 28 (2); Sarah, 28  
 David, Alice, 19; Elias, 19; Mary, 19  
 Davidge, Elizabeth, 37, 65; John, 37, 61  
 Davis (Davies), Ann, 40; Susan, 41; William, 40  
 Davy, Elizabeth, 35; Stephen, 62; William, 35  
 Day, David, 19, 34; Edmund, 25; Elizabeth, 66; George, 25; Mary, 25, 28, 39, 66, 67; Rachel, 27; Richard, 28, 67; Sarah, 41, 61; Susan, 19, 34; Thomas, 19, 27, 28, 39, 66, 67; William, 27  
 Dean, Sarah, 37  
 Dearseley, Sarah, 36  
 Deering, Ann, 10; Susanna, 10, 53  
 Dennis (Denis), Ann, 17, 18 (2), 19 (3), 21, 34, 38, 67; Elizabeth, 19, 21, 60, 62 (2); James, 41; Mercy, 17,

- 38 ; Sarah, 18, 37, 41 ; Thomas, 15, 16 (2), 17, 18 (3), 19 (2), 21, 34, 58, 60, 62 (2), 63, 67  
 Denston (Denstan), Ann, 19, 63, 65 ; William, 19, 63, 64 ; Zachariah William, 60 ; —, 19  
 Dentch, John, 64  
 Derling (Derling), Mary, 41 ; Robert, 44  
 Derverx, *see* Daverx  
 Dewer, William, 64  
 Dewey, John, 36  
 Dilly, Ann, 8 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Thomas, 8 (2), 9 (3) ; William, 8  
 Dixon, John, 35 ; Jonathan, 35, 60  
 Donmall (Donmal, Dommale, Donmall, Donnell, Dumold, Dunmell, Dunnell, Alice, 31 ; Ann, 4, 6, 9, 34, 48, 56 ; Dorothy, 48 ; Edward, 4, 52 ; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 16, 19, 35, 36, 49 ; Frances, 49, 54 ; Francis, 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 19, 44, 48 (2), 49 (2), 51 (2), 52, 54, 60 ; Henry, 2, 5, 12 (2), 17, 34, 55 (2), 58 ; Jane, 4, 48 ; John, 2, 3 (2), 4, 5 (3), 6, 8 (2), 9 (3), 10 (3), 11, 12 (3), 15 (3), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 31, 34 (17), 35 (13), 36 (3), 48, 50, 52 (4), 54 (2), 55 (2), 60, 61 ; Mary, 3, 8 (2), 12 (3), 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (4), 35, 50, 52, 55 (2), 60 (3) ; Richard, 18, 59 ; Robert, 16 ; Sarah, 11, 54 ; Thomas, 17, 59 ; Thomas Buttonshaw, 18 ; William, 3, 4, 5, 12, 15, 19, 36, 48, 51, 52, 60 ; —, 61  
 Dorman, Catherine, 57 ; Dorothy, 32 ; Elizabeth, 14 (2) ; James, 14 ; John, 32 ; Richard 14  
 Douce, John, 68 ; Lydia, 39 ; Thomas, 39. *See also* Ducey  
 Doucet, Elizabeth, 61 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 61  
 Doulton (Daulton), John, 68 ; Mary, 57  
 Dowsett, *see* Dowsett  
 Dower, John, 69  
 Downing, Rachel, 33 ; Thomas, 33  
 Dowsett (Dousett, Dowset), Ann, 19 ; Elizabeth, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2) ; Lydia, 20 ; Sarah, 20 ; Thomas, 18, 19, 20 (2)  
 Draper, Rose, 56  
 Driver, Alice, 33, 60 ; Elizabeth, 1, 45 (2) ; John, 1, 45 (2) ; Martin, 33  
 Du Cane, (Rev.) H. 42 (6)  
 Ducey (Duce, Deucey, Ducey), Amy, 18 ; Daniel, 11, 18 ; Jane, 18, 55 ; John, 9 (5), 10 (2), 11, 34, 51 (2), 62 ; Richard, 9 ; Sarah, 10, 34 ; William, 10, 34  
 Dudley, John, 55  
 Dumold, Dunmell, Dunmall, *see* Donmall  
 Dunks, Edwards, 68  
 Dunston, William, 36  
 Durling, *see* Derling

## E

- Eaves (Eves), Ann, 33 ; Elizabeth, 19, 20 (2), 35, 61 (2) ; Henry, 12, 33 ; John, 19 (2), 20 (2), 35, 61 (2), 62 ; Mary, 12 (2) ; Richard, 20, 61 ; Robert, 12 (2), 56 ; Thomas, 12, 20, 55, 61  
 Edmunds, Thomas, 48  
 Edwards, Sarah, 40  
 Elcome (Elcombe, Elcum), Elizabeth, 20 (2), 21 (2), 23, 36, 62 ; George, 21, 62 ; John, 36 ; Mary, 21 ; Richard, 20 (3), 21 (2), 23, 36, 62 ; Samuel, 23 ; William, 20, 39  
 Ellery, Matthew, 52 (2) ; Rhoda, 52 ; Swaisland, 52  
 Elliot, Samuel, 56  
 Elzee (Elsee, Elzey, Elzy), Ann, 17 ; Elizabeth, 16, 37 ; Hannah, 16, 22 ; John, 17 ; Lydia, 18, 22, 38 ; Mary, 15 (3), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19, 22 (2), 60 ; Sarah, 18, 59 ; Susanna, 19, 60 ; William, 15 (3), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19, 63  
 Elzee *alias* Bennet, Hannah, 62 ; Mary, 62  
 Enderby, John, 4, 48 ; Margareta, 4 ; Richard, 48  
 Enridge, French, 41  
 Evans, Henry, 19, 35 ; (Lt.) Henry, 19 ; Rebecca, 19, 35  
 Eve, Elizabeth, 11 ; John, 4, 11, 18, 59 ; Margaret, 18 ; Mary, 11 ; Robert, 11 (4) ; Susanna, 3 ; Thomas, 3, 4  
 Everist, Maria, 29 (2), 30 ; Sarah, 29 (2), 31, 45 ; William, 29 (2), 30 (2)  
 Eves, *see* Eaves  
 Ewers, Robert, 38

## F

- Faber, Mary, 56  
 Famiss, James, 36 ; Susanna, 36 ; Farmer, Ann, 18, 60 ; Elizabeth, 17 (3), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20, 35, 60, 69 ; John, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19, 20, 35, 60 (2), 68 ; Lucy, 20 ; Mary, 17 ; Sarah, 18  
 Farrant, William, 62

- Fauchon, Ann, 14, 54; Besbeech, 6, 13, 14; James, 7, 53, 54; Michael, 4, 5 (3), 6 (2), 7, 13, 51, 52, 54; Robert, 6; Sarah, 13, 14; Susanna, 4, 52; William, 5, 54
- Faunce, Edmund, 59; (Rev.) Edmund, 18, 19 (2), 35 (7), 36 (9), 60
- Fear, Ann, 41; John, 41
- Fearman, John, 14; Mary, 14; Sarah, 14
- Fears (Feres), Ann, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2); Francis, 29; Frederick, 28, 29, 68; James, 27; John, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2); Sarah, 27
- Feltum, Richard, 55
- Fenes, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37
- Fenn, Ann, 14; John Stone, 15; Sarah, 13, 14, 15; William, 13 (2), 14
- Feres, *see* Fears
- Fielder (Fielders), Alice, 57; Ann, 8, 15, 25, 39, 63, 66; Dorcas, 34; Elizabeth, 64; Francis, 11; Jane, 18, 59; John, 8, 11 (3), 15, 16 (2), 25, 54, 56, 66; Rachel, 18; Sarah, 9, 39; Susan, 15, 16; Thomas, 8 (2), 9 (3), 10, 11, 18, 58, 61; William, 10, 11, 25, 39, 66 (2), 67; —, 61
- Figg, Lydia, 38, 63, 64; Mary Elzee, 63; Robert, 38, 64
- Fips, Winifred, 54
- Fisher, Ann, 69
- Fiveash, John, 37 (2); Sarah, 37
- Fletcher, Baronice, 56; Joseph, 53
- Fleuereton, Margarete, 31
- Flewlin, Edward, 23, 24, 25; Elizabeth, 23; Jane, 23, 24, 25; John, 24, 42; Phyllis, 42; Sarah, 25
- Flint, George, 35, 58
- Fork, Mary, 34
- Fountaine, (Rev.) Robert, 28, 40, 41 (20), 42 (2)
- Frame, John, 36
- Francis, Elizabeth, 26, 66, 67; John, 26, 66; Robert, 7 (2); William, 26, 66, 67
- Frathey, Francis, 29; John, 29; Mary, 29
- French, Jane, 20 (3), 21, 22, 23 (2), 24, 25, 67; Jemima, 23; Jesse, 25; John, 20, 40, 41; Mary, 31, 47; Nicholas, 20 (3), 21, 22, 23 (2), 24, 25, 67 (2); Richard, 21; Robert, 20, 67; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 30 (2); Thomas, 23, 30, 47
- Friend, Susanna, 33
- Frith, Elizabeth, 5, 35; Joseph, 5; Stephen, 35
- Frodsham, Edward, 38; Sarah, 38
- Fuller, Alice, 12; Ann, 39; Austin, 10; John, 9 (2), 10; Margaret, 12; Richard, 12
- Furrance (Furrants, Furrence), Edward, 39, 68; Eliza, 28, 68; Hannah, 28, 39, 40, 68; Sarah, 67
- Furrill, Elizabeth, 15; Jane, 16; Mary, 15, 16; William, 15, 16

## G

- Gale, Henry, 66 (3); Mary, 66 (3)
- Gardiner (Gardener), Ann, 7; Dennis, 43; Jane, 7; William, 7 (2)
- Gates, Elizabeth, 50; George, 50
- Geer, James, 23, 64; John, 21, 22, 23 (2), 64; Margaret, 21, 22, 23, 64; Richard, 21; Thomas, 22; William, 23
- Gibbons, Sills, 39
- Gibson, John, 10, 11; Susanna, 10; William, 11
- Giles alias Jennings, Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 6, 32; Magdalene, 6; Mary, 6; Thomas 6 (3). 8, 32
- Gill, Richard, 64
- Goatley (Goateley), Elizabeth, 28; John, 28, 68; Mary Eliza, 28
- Goddin (Goodin, Goudden), George, 5; Mary, 37; Richard, 66; Thomas, 5, 37; William, 23. *See also* Goodwin
- Gohier, (Rev.) John, 2; (Mr.), 47
- Golding, George, 29 (3), 41; Jane, 65; John, 29; Sarah, 29 (2), 41; Thomas, 65
- Goldsmith, Sarah, 41; Thomas, 41
- Goles, Sarah, 23 (2)
- Goodborough (Goodborrough, Goodburgh, Goodburrough), Abraham, 43; Ann, 44; Bennet, 43, 52; Elizabeth, 31 (2), 43, 45; James, 49, 55; Jane, 6; John, 45, 47; Margaret, 5; Richard, 1, 47; Thomas, 1, 4 (2), 5 (3), 6, 43, 44; 47 (3), 49 (2), 50; William, 43
- Goodbury, Abraham, 43 (3)
- Goodin, *see* Goddin
- Goodwin, Elizabeth, 31; John, 22 (2), 23 (3), 37 (3), 38, 63 (2); Mary, 37 (2); Sarah, 22, 23 (2), 37, 38, 63. *See also* Goddin
- Goss, Ann, 35; Samuel, 35
- Gossage, John, 27; Mary Ann, 27; Rebecca, 27
- Goudden, *see* Goddin
- Gower, Ann, 26, 27 (2); Fanny, 27; Hezekiah, 68; James, 27; John, 69; Thomas, 26 (2), 27 (2)

- Gowers, Jane, 27, 67; John, 27 (2), 67 (2)  
 Gowlet (Goulett, Gowlett), Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 57; John, 3, 6, 7, 48, 55; Margaret, 49; Mary, 6, 31; Richard, 3 (3), 31, 47 (2), 49; (Widow), 47  
 Granger, Elizabeth, 25; James, 25; William, 25  
 Gray, Michael, 45  
 Graygoose, John, 69  
 Green, Ann, 17, 39; Charles, 39; George, 41; Irabela, 41; Jane, 39, 42; John, 58; Mary, 39; Sarah, 17; William, 17  
 Grei, (Rev.) Thomas, 2  
 Guy, Thomas, 2; William, 2
- H
- Hacket (Hackett), Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 47; James, 51; Jane, 10, 51, 53; John, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 53, 57, 65; Mary, 10, 11, 12, 55; Robert, 12; Sarah, 10, 53 (2)  
 Hackets (Hacketts), Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 44; James, 43 (2), 44 (4), 46; Parnel, 43  
 Haggard, Ann, 27, 67; George, 27, 67; William, 27  
 Hailes, Mary, 40  
 Hains (Hanes), Elizabeth, 39; Richard, 39  
 Hall, Amelia, 65, 66; Ann, 23, 24 (3), 27, 38, 65, 66, 68; Elizabeth, 30; Hannah, 23, 30; John, 22, 23, 24 (2), 30, 41, 65; Mary, 22, 23, 24; Robert, 23 (2), 24, 27, 38, 65, 66, 68; Sarah, 22; Thomas Archer, 24; William, 27, 30 (2)  
 Hammond, Frederick, 17; Leonard, 17; Nicholas, 47; William, 66  
 Hanes, *see* Hains  
 Hapted, Catherine, 38  
 Harding (Hardinge), Fanny, 23, 63; George, 23, 63 (2); Margaret, 23, 63 (2)  
 Hards, William, 63 (2); —, 63  
 Hardstone, Elizabeth, 22, 23, 24 (2), 63; George, 22, 23, 24 (2), 63; Jane, 24; Martha, 23; Mary, 22, 63; Sophia, 24; Thomas, 63  
 Harman, Elizabeth, 34; John, 36  
 Harmesworth, Elizabeth, 32  
 Harris, Ann, 32; Edmund, 4, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 49; Henry, 48 (2); John, 47; Joyce, 56; Martha, 43; Mary, 12 (2), 59; Richard, 43 (4), 47, 48 (2); Stephen, 3 (3), 12, 43, 52, 58; Susanna, 3; Thomas, 43; (Widow), 43; William, 3 (2), 4, 47 (3)  
 Harrup, Thomas, 35  
 Harton, Ellen, 47; Hugh, 43; Richard, 47; Sarah, 51  
 Harvey, Sarah, 32; Thomas, 32  
 Hate, (Widow), 56  
 Hawks, Eleanor, 47  
 Haws, John, 33; Susanna, 33  
 Hayssell, Mary, 41  
 Hazlegrove, James, 61  
 Head, Ann, 67; Mary, 66  
 Hearn, Ann, 57  
 Heath, Ann, 31, 51; Elizabeth, 6; Esther, 5, 49; John, 4, 5 (3), 6, 9, 31, 48 (3), 49, 51, 57; Martha, 5, 49; Mary, 4, 5, 48, 49; William, 41  
 Heathcock, Rachel, 43; Richard, 43  
 Heather, Mary, 29; Robert, 29; William, 29  
 Heathfield, (Rev.) John, 35  
 Hebben, Hebbens, *see* Hibbins  
 Hedcock, Elizabeth, 68  
 Hibbe, Mary, 44  
 Hibbins (Hebben, Hebbens, Hibben, Hibbin, Hibbon, Hibbons), Elizabeth, 2, 31, 48, 50; Henry, 4, 48; Hannah, 49; James, 2 (2), 3 (3), 4 (3), 6, 31, 47 (3), 48 (2), 49, 50 (2); John, 2; Mary, 6, 50; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 3, 47; William, 3  
 Higgins, Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34  
 Hill, Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, 15; Esther, 14, 15 (2), 16; John, 14 (2), 15 (2), 16; Sarah, 15; Susanna, 31; William, 16  
 Hills, Ann, 17, 37, 39, 67; Esther, 17 (2); John, 17 (2), 35, 37; Mary, 17; Nicholas, 67 (2); Sarah, 58; Thomas, 52; William, 57  
 Hinde, Ann, 34  
 Hodge, Jane, 33, 62; Thomas, 33, 65; —, 62  
 Hodges, Elizabeth, 38  
 Hodgkins (Hodgekins, Hodgskins), Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 49; Jane, 32; William, 5 (2)  
 Hodsell, W., 35  
 Holdaway, W., 42  
 Hollens, Charlotte, 26; James, 26; William John, 26  
 Hollis, Richard, 8 (2), 51 (2)  
 Hollows, Henry, 37; Mary, 37  
 Homewood (Hoomwood), Ann, 26 (2), 42; Catherine, 28; Catherine Stevenson, 26; Elizabeth, 26 (3); Jane, 26, 27, 28 (3), 29, 30, 67, 69; John, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29 (2), 30, 67 (2), 69; Margaret, 30; Maria, 26; Sabra, 30  
 Honywood, Edward, 13

- Hook, John, 20 (2); Sarah, 20  
 Hooley, Edward, 50  
 Hopkins (Hopkens), Elizabeth, 32;  
 (Rev.) William, 4, 44 (3), 47, 55  
 Hornden, Elizabeth, 65  
 Hornsby, Catherine, 17, 18, 39, 59;  
 Elizabeth, 14, 15 (3), 16 (3), 17 (2),  
 18 (3), 64, 65; Fanny, 18, 64; Jane,  
 15, 37; John, 14 (2), 16, 56, 57, 58;  
 Margaret, 17, 39; Richard, 14 (4),  
 15 (4), 16 (3), 17 (3), 18 (3), 56, 57,  
 59, 64, 65; Rebecca, 35; Sarah, 16,  
 37; Sarah Charles, 65; Susanna, 17,  
 37, 38; Ursula, 18; William Knight,  
 16, 57  
 Hotchkys, Anna Christiana, 13 (3), 60,  
 65; Edward Honeywood, 60; Elizabeth,  
 62; Frances, 60; Vincent, 65;  
 (Rev.) Vincent, 12, 13 (2), 34, 35 (4),  
 55, 59, 62  
 Howe, John, 64  
 Hubbard, Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38  
 Huckle (Huckel, Huckell), Ann, 11,  
 12; Christian, 54; John, 11 (2), 12;  
 William, 12  
 Huber, Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 13 (2)  
 Humphreys (Umphrey), Elizabeth, 46;  
 (Capt.) Finch, 46; Helen, 43;  
 James, 43; Robert, 43 (3)  
 Hunt, Charles, 30; Elizabeth, 24, 25 (2),  
 26 (2), 64; George, 24, 30; Henry,  
 26; James, 24, 25 (2), 26 (2), 64;  
 John, 26; Sarah, 25, 30, 64; Thomas,  
 25  
 Hurst, Ann, 40

## I

Ireland, (Rev.) F., 34 (7)

## J

- Jackson, Artilian, 40 (2); Elizabeth,  
 65; Richard, 40  
 Jarvis (Jervis), Edward, 25, 65;  
 Elizabeth, 25, 65; Jane, 15; Mary,  
 15; Sarah, 25, 65; William, 15  
 Jeffries, Ann, 48  
 Jehannot, Andrew, 31; Margaret, 31  
 Jenkins (Jenkings), Edward, 41; Jane,  
 41; Mary, 31; William, 31  
 Jenner (Jinner), Isaac, 22, 63; Mary,  
 63; Lydia, 22, 23, 63 (2); Samuel,  
 22, 23, 63 (2)  
 Jennes (Jenes), Ann, 16; Elizabeth,  
 61 (2); George, 15, 16 (3), 17,  
 18 (3), 66; Hannah, 15, 16 (4), 17,  
 18 (3), 58, 61; Mary, 16; Thomas,  
 15, 57; William, 17

- Jennings, Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 7 (2),  
 50, 56, 59; William, 62  
 Jennings alias Giles, Ann, 8; Elizabeth,  
 7, 32; Magdalene, 6; Mary, 6;  
 Thomas, 6 (3), 8, 32  
 Jervis, *see* Jarvis  
 Jessop, Elizabeth, 14, 15 (2); Jane,  
 14; Joseph, 14, 15 (3); Matthew, 15  
 Jewiss, Sarah, 41  
 Jinner, *see* Jenner  
 Joanes, *see* Jones  
 Johnson (Johnsen, Johnston), Ann 9,  
 30; Bennet, 57; Charles, 14, 28,  
 29, 30 (2), 41, 68; Eleanor, 33;  
 Elizabeth, 3, 8, 19 (2), 20, 24,  
 25 (2), 26 (2), 27, 28, 29, 32 (2) 36,  
 39, 47, 51, 52, 58, 61, 65; Frances  
 Elizabeth, 40; George, 27; Henry,  
 13 (2), 14, 15, 17 (2), 25; John,  
 3 (3), 4, 8, 9 (3), 15, 19 (8), 20 (2),  
 21, 24 (2), 25 (3), 26 (2), 27, 28 (2),  
 32, 33, 35 (3), 40, 47, 50, 51, 52 (3),  
 61, 63, 65 (2), 67, 68; Joseph, 19,  
 60; Joyce, 58; Mary, 17, 19 (5),  
 20, 21, 28, 30 (2), 35, 41, 68; Mercy,  
 14, 15, 17 (2); Phoebe, 26; Phyllis,  
 26; Richard, 59; Robert, 32, 39;  
 Sarah, 19, 24; Sophia, 28, 29;  
 Thomas, 4, 17, 20, 30; William, 20,  
 21, 35, 56, 59, 69; —, 13, 60  
 Jones (Joanes), Ann, 36; Elizabeth,  
 19, 22 (2); George, 19; Hannah,  
 19; Jane, 18; John, 48; Robert,  
 49; Thomas, 18, 48; William, 18, 22  
 Jordan, Charles, 23, 29; Edward, 5,  
 48; Elizabeth, 5; Francis 5 (3), 48;  
 George, 43 (2), 45; Joan, 43; Mary,  
 5; Sarah, 23, 29; William, 23  
 Judd, Ann, 33; John, 38; Mary, 38;  
 Robert, 38; Solomon, 33  
 Justice, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 55;  
 Frances, 3; Francis, 1, 2 (2), 3, 4,  
 45 (2), 49; Margaret, 7, 54, 57;  
 Mary, 1, 8; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 2,  
 7 (3), 8, 54, 55

## K

- Kennet, Ann, 40; David, 40 (2)  
 Kibble (Kebbel, Keeble, Kibbell,  
 Kible), Ann Sinkins, 29; Edward,  
 16 (2); George, 13; Jane, 29, 39;  
 John, 11 (3), 12 (2), 13, 14, 16 (2),  
 33, 63; Richard, 12, 58; Sarah,  
 12; Susanna, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13, 14,  
 16 (2), 33, 60; Thomas, 14  
 Killick, Mary, 35, 60; William, 35, 62  
 King, Alice, 51; John, 41; Phyllis,  
 41; Sarah, 26 (2)

Kingsland, Ann, 20 (2), 21 (4), 22, 23, 24, 25 (2), 36, 63 (2); James, 22, 25, 63; Jane, 26; John, 21; Mary, 23; Rebecca, 19; Richard, 24; Sarah, 21, 63; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 19 (2), 20, 25, 36, 65; William, 20 (3), 21 (3), 22, 23, 24, 25 (2), 26 (2), 36, 63 (2), 65

Kitchen, Elizabeth, 24; John, 16; Mary, 16; Sarah, 16; —, 24 (2)

Kite (Kittee), Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 28 (3), 39, 69; Samuel, 28 (2), 39, 69 (2); William, 28

Knight, Ann, 9, 12, 52 (2), 59; Elizabeth, 7, 12; Henry, 7, 8 (3), 51 (4); J., 35; Jane, 61; John, 12, 19 (2), 35, 36 (2), 37, 64; Mary, 8, 19, 52; Thomas, 37; Ursula, 9, 55; William, 8, 51, 60, 61

Knowles, Martha, 36

## L

Lancaster, Henry, 64

Land, Ann, 38

Lander, Mary Ann, 47; Rachel, 33

Lake, William, 38

Lane, Alice, 5, 18, 33, 37, 57; Amy, 2; Ann, 32, 65; Catherine, 2; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 5, 12 (3), 14, 32, 47, 48, 58; Francis, 44; George, 56; Hannah, 18; Henry, 6, 45 (3), 49; Isabel, 46; James, 14; Jane, 56; Jasper, 2, 48, 52; John, 5 (3), 6 (3), 7 (2), 12 (4), 14 (2), 18, 48 (2), 49 (2), 57; Joyce, 5, 6 (2), 54; Margaret, 1, 6, 46, 52; Mary, 19, 60; Michael, 12, 54; Rachel, 6, 49; Richard, 19; Sarah, 6, 13, 19, 38, 45, 56, 60; William, 1, 2 (2), 5, 6 (2), 7 (2), 12, 44, 45 (2), 46, 48, 50 (2), 53 (2), 55, 56

Lash, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Isaac, 62; John, 7 (4), 8 (3), 9; Mary, 8; William, 9

Last, John, 50 (2)

Lawford, James, 33; Mary, 33

Leach, Hester, 39

Lever, Elizabeth, 15; John 15 (2)

Lewis, Ann, 39; James, 39; John, 39; (Rev.) M., 38

Lightfoot, Ann, 32; William, 32

Lin, Mary, 44

Lingham, Mary, 36

Livingst, Ann, 12; John, 12; Mary, 12

Long, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29; William, 29

Lonkhurst, Ann, 30; Peter, 30; William, 30

Lought, Ann, 33

Low, Henry, 32; Mary 32

Luchford, Sarah, 38

Luck (Lucke), Ann, 17, 18, 19 (2), 24; Isaac, 24; Mary, 24; Thomas, 17, 18 (2), 19; William, 17

Luddon, George, 30; Jane, 30 (2); Thomas, 30

Ludler, Henry, 14 (2); Susan, 14

Ludlow, Ann, 36; Henry, 23, 29; James, 23; Jane, 29 (2); Joan, 44; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 29 (3)

Lynn, Elizabeth, 35

## M

Mace, Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 4; Francis, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6 (2); Henry, 34; John, 5; Rebecca, 37, 63; Robert, 4, 37, 63; Thomas, 5, 63

Macer, Betty, 34

Mackelo, Elizabeth, 23; Henry 23 (2)

Mair, Mary, 33

Mansfield, Elizabeth, 36; Thomas, 34

Mant, Susanna, 44

Marchant (Merchant), Benjamin, 42; Catherine, 38; Elizabeth, 30 (2), 38; Mary, 42; Richard, 30, 38

Marden, Elizabeth, 24, 30; Elizabeth Ann, 30; William, 24 (2)

Marehop, William, 57

Mariner, Elizabeth, 22; Mary, 22, 25 (2); Thomas, 22, 25

Marrant, see Murrant

Mars, Mary, 35

Marshall, Francis, 44; James, 6; John, 6, 51; Joseph, 66; Mary, 32, 49, 52; Nicholas, 6 (2), 32, 49, 51, 52, 53; —, 44

Marshman, Grace, 7; Uriah, 7 (2)

Martin (Martain), Ann, 12, 18, 25; Elizabeth, 34; James, 12; John, 25 (2); Lydia, 41; Robert, 18; Sarah, 18, 63; Thomas, 12; William, 39

Masheder, Martha, 55

Mason, Dorothy, 69; George, 69

Massinger (Messenger), Daniel, 65; Elizabeth, 64; Margaret, 61

May, Mary, 34; Richard, 34; Thomas, 23, 41

Medhurst (Medherst), Elizabeth, 17, 39; John, 69; Rachel, 17, 35, 59; William, 17, 35

Meekcomis, Fanny, 42

Meopham, Ann, 21; Elisha, 22, 68; Elizabeth, 23, 29, 68; James, 24 (2); Richard, 25, 68; Samuel, 21 (4), 22,

- 23, 24 (2), 25, 27, 29; Sarah, 21 (4),  
22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 27, 68; Thomas,  
27
- Merchant, *see* Marchant
- Merraday, Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 13;  
John, 13
- Middleton, Alice, 24, 25, 26 (2), 65,  
69; Ann, 25, 38, 65; Elizabeth,  
18 (2), 21, 26, 35; John, 18, 26, 28,  
35, 38; Mary, 27 (2), 28; Mercy,  
38; Moses, 24, 25, 26 (2), 65, 69;  
Thomas, 27; William, 21, 24, 27 (3),  
28, 68
- Miller (Millar), Dorothy, 32; Edward,  
5; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 35;  
George, 5; John, 47, 48, 49;  
Margaret, 48; Thomas, 46, 57
- Millis (Milles), Ankris, 31, 56; Ann,  
4, 32; Elizabeth, 3; G., 3; John,  
4, 48, 53; Mary, 50; Stephen, 4 (2),  
5 (2), 6, 31, 48, 50, 54; Thomas, 6
- Mills, Ann, 40; Judith, 11; Margaret,  
10; Richard, 10 (3), 11, 40, 53;  
Thomas, 10 (3), 53
- Mitchell (Michel, Mitchell), Ann, 48;  
Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 58; John, 33;  
Thomas, 48
- Monk, Thomas, 38
- Morris, Sarah, 40
- Morrix, Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 34
- Mosebury, Mary, 37
- Mosyer, Mary, 36
- Mountague, Sarah, 37
- Muggeridge, Ann, 24 (2), 25 (2), 26,  
27, 28 (2), 39, 42, 67; Elizabeth, 12,  
64; George, 28; John, 26; Lydia,  
35, 39, 65; Mary, 27; Richard, 12,  
58, 60; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 25;  
William, 12, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27,  
28 (2), 35, 38 (3), 42, 65, 67 (2), 68,  
William Lane, 25
- Munn, John, 30; Richard, 30; —, 30
- Murrant (Marrant), Ann, 50; Eliza-  
beth, 9, 42; Hannah, 6, 32; John,  
5; Mary, 5; Nathaniel, 6; Thomas,  
5 (4), 6 (3), 48, 49, 50
- Murray, Ann, 24; William, 24 (2)
- Mynet, Dennis, 14; Erasmus, 14;  
Sarah, 14
- N
- Nash, Ann, 23, 29, 30 (2), 68 (2);  
Edmund, 23 (2), 63; Elizabeth,  
23 (2), 63; Harriet, 30; James, 29;  
John, 29, 30 (2), 68; Phoebe, 68;  
Rebecca, 30; Sarah, 23, 63
- Natt (Nat, Nott), Alice, 1, 4, 45, 46;  
Ann, 2, 5, 31, 46, 49; Elizabeth, 2,  
43, 48; Henry, 43 (2), 45, 47, 48;
- Jane, 5; Joan, 5; Joanna, 33;  
John, 1, 2 (2), 3 (5), 4 (2), 5 (3),  
46 (5), 48; Martha, 54; Mary, 5,  
31; Thomas, 2, 48 (2), 51, 53;  
William, 2, 31. *See also* Nott
- Nethercoat, Ann, 35
- Nettingham, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33
- Newman, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 37 (2),  
38; James, 69; John, 38 (2)
- Newwell, Elizabeth, 54
- Nicholls (Nicolls), Edward, 22 (2);  
Sarah, 22; William, 65
- Nicholson, Joseph, 40; Mary, 40
- Nicollas, Christiana, 46
- Northall, George, 43; Joan, 46; John,  
39, 41
- Norton, Jane, 52; John, 1; Richard,  
2; Thomas, 1, 2 (3), 46 (2); William,  
2 (2), 46
- Nott, Ann, 3; Henry, 47; John, 47;  
Mary, 31. *See also* Natt
- Nye, Elizabeth, 39
- Nyns, Alexander, 12; Christian, 12;  
Samuel, 12, 55
- O
- Ogle, John, 50
- Older, Elizabeth, 42; William, 42
- O'Neal, (Rev.) Henry, 33
- Oughtred (Outred, Outrid, Outwrid),  
Ann, 9, 11, 52 (2); Elizabeth, 8,  
11, 12; Mary, 5, 12, 31, 53, 55;  
Richard, 5, 55; Thomas, 4 (2),  
5 (2), 7, 8 (3), 9, 11 (3), 12, 31, 47,  
50, 52 (3), 55 (2); (Widow), 61;  
William, 7
- Ovenden, Sarah, 33; Thomas, 33
- P
- Pagden, Mary, 40
- Pain (Paine, Payne), Alice, 56; Amos,  
44; Joel, 1 (3), 2, 44 (2), 45, 46;  
John, 44; Rhoda, 47; Sarah, 2, 55;  
Thomas, 67; William, 1, 45, 47
- Palmer, Ann, 32
- Parfet, Amy, 40; Lydia, 40
- Parker, Ann, 42, 44; Edward, 30;  
Eleanor, 33; Elizabeth, 30 (3), 35;  
George, 13 (2), 56 (2); Harriet, 30;  
Jane, 28, 29; John, 28, 30, 44;  
Mary, 30, 60, 66; Richard, 30 (2);  
Thomas, 43; William, 28, 29
- Parsons, Richard, 68
- Partridge, Sarah, 33
- Pattenden, Elizabeth, 36 (2); William,  
36

Payne, *see* Pain  
 Pearson, Elizabeth, 32  
 Pemery, Susan, 59  
 Pendleberry, (Rev.) —, 31  
 Penury, John, 54  
 Percy, James, 57  
 Perry, Mary, 6; Samuel, 6 (2)  
 Pesket, Mary, 41; William, 41  
 Pestcott, James, 30; Jane, 30  
 Peters (Peeters), Ann, 6; Catherine,  
     6; John, 6 (2), 7; Judith, 7  
 Pickaver, Susanna, 41; William, 41  
 Pickering, Richard, 44  
 Pierce, John, 45; Margaret, 45  
 Pillen, Bathseba, 19; Mary, 19;  
     William, 19  
 Pincock, Ann, 24; Jane, 24; William, 24  
 Pinden, Isaac, 65  
 Pink, Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 12  
     (2), 13, 14 (4), 15 (2), 16, 62;  
     Frances Dearsley, 21; Francis, 13,  
     20 (3), 21 (2), 22, 36; George, 12;  
     James, 14, 36; Jane, 16; John, 14,  
     57; Margaret, 25, 66; Mary, 25, 66;  
     Richard, 15, 25, 66; Sarah, 15, 20,  
     21 (2), 22, 36; Sarah Dearsleyd,  
     22; Susanna, 11; Thomas, 20, 60;  
     William, 10, 11 (3), 12 (2), 13, 14  
     (2), 15 (2), 16, 21, 57, 62, 63  
 Pinson, John, 49; Mary, 54  
 Piper, Mary, 32  
 Plain, William, 55  
 Plumb, Humphrey, 26, 27, 39, 67;  
     John, 26, 67; Sarah, 26, 27, 39,  
     67; Thomas, 67; William, 27  
 Plummer, Ann, 42; Sarah, 42  
 Polhill, Edward, 48; Mary, 47  
 Pone, Jacob, 2; Mary, 2  
 Pope, Alice, 10, 47, 53; Amy, 9, 58;  
     Ann, 14, 32, 53; Charlotte, 59;  
     Elizabeth, 13; Helena, 49; Jacob,  
     1, 4, 5 (3), 9, 10, 47, 48 (2, 49, 51,  
     53, 55, 58; John, 11, 62; Lucy, 9;  
     Mary, 9, 11 (2), 12, 13, 14 (2), 35,  
     55, 59, 65, 66, 68; Rachel, 4, 8, 51;  
     Richard, 68; Richard Brasier, 14;  
     Sarah, 12, 59; Thomas, 58; W., 35;  
     William, 1, 5, 8, 9 (2), 10 (4), 11 (2),  
     12, 13, 14 (2), 32, 51 (2), 53, 57,  
     58 (2), 62, 64, 65, 66  
 Popps, James, 69; (Mr.), 69  
 Porter, Lucy, 38  
 Portis, Henry, 58  
 Potter, Ann, 69; Benjamin, 69;  
     William, 37, 69  
 Poulter, Amy, 17 (2); Ann, 17, 58;  
     Elizabeth, 17; John, 17 (2), 20 (2),  
     62, 66; Sarah, 17 (2), 18, 20, 62 (2),  
     64, 68; Thomas, 18, 60; William,  
     17, 18

Powell, Edward, 49, 50; Mary, 49  
 Powsey, Henry, 41; Rebecca, 41  
 Pratt, Ann, 9, 31, 58; Mary, 9  
 Price, Ann, 25; John, 25 (2)  
 Pring, Sophia, 41  
 Private, Elizabeth, 66; Richard, 62  
 Pucknail, Elizabeth, 59

Q

Quarterman, John, 51

R

Rashleigh, (Rev.) George, 69  
 Rattakin, Ellen, 29; Hannah, 29;  
     James, 29  
 Rawlings (Rawlins), Ann, 7, 8;  
     Edward, 7, 8 (2), 9 (2), 10, 18 (2),  
     19 (2), 53, 56, 60; Elizabeth, 10;  
     John, 19, 53, 60; Mary, 9, 18,  
     19 (3), 24, 36, 56 (2), 58; Nicholas,  
     9; Thomas, 8  
 Ray, Elizabeth, 39, 67; Hannah  
     Susanna, 42; James, 24; John, 24;  
     Letitia, 25, 42; Mary, 21, 39,  
     40 (2); Nicholas, 21 (3), 22 (3),  
     23, 24 (2), 38, 39, 40 (2), 42, 66,  
     67; Philip, 22; Richard, 21, 39,  
     40; Sarah, 21 (4), 22 (2), 23,  
     24 (2), 25, 38, 40, 66; Thomas, 23;  
     William, 69  
 Redsell (Redsal, Redsall), Ann, 17;  
     Elizabeth, 10, 18, 33; John, 10, 13,  
     17, 53; Matthew, 57; Rose, 58;  
     Sarah, 56; Stephen, 10 (4), 11 (2),  
     13, 36 (5), 53, 56, 62; Susanna, 11;  
     Thomas, 11, 17; William Swaisland,  
     18; —, 13  
 Reed, Charles, 36; James, 69; Lucy,  
     36; Mary, 40; Robert, 14, 40 (2),  
     69  
 Reeve, Benjamin, 45; Eleanor, 45;  
     Mary, 46  
 Relph, Amelia, 28, 68; Ann, 27;  
     Charlotte, 25; Elizabeth, 25 (2), 26  
     (4), 27 (3), 28 (2), 66 (2), 67;  
     George, 25 (2), 26 (3), 27 (4), 28  
     (2), 39, 40 (10), 41 (17), 66, 67 (2),  
     68; Jane, 28; Mary, 26; Richard,  
     26, 36, 37; Sabra, 25; Solomon  
     Wallis, 27  
 Rennels, Mary, 30; William, 30 (2)  
 Reynolds, Barbara, 11; Elizabeth, 9;  
     John, 9, 10, 11 (2); Margaret, 11;  
     Mary, 10; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 11  
 Ribbens (Ribbons), Dorcas, 17 (3),  
     34; James, 17 (2), 34; John, 30;

- Mary, 17, 29; Phoebe, 29, 30;  
Thomas, 17, 29, 30
- Ribble, Jane, 41
- Richards, Ann, 11, 21 (2), 61; Elizabeth, 21; Francis, 21 (2), 61; George, 61; Henry, 11 (3), 21, 39; Mary, 11 (3); Thomas, 11
- Richardson, Ann, 64; Ann Geer, 64; Elizabeth, 18, 39; James, 16, 67; Jane, 20, 39; John 15 (2), 16, 18, 20, 36, 37 (4), 38 (8), 39 (8), 65, 67 (2); Joseph, 17, 59, 64 (2); Mary, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 39, 65; William, 17
- Richman, Jemima, 13; Phineas, 13, 56; Sarah, 56; —, 13
- Richmond, Phineas, 14; Samuel, 14
- Roberts, Ann, 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 27, 64, 65, 67; Elizabeth, 27, 67; James, 24, 68; John, 25, 65; Richard, 24 (2), 25, 26 (3), 27, 64, 65, 67; Thomas, 24, 64; William, 26
- Robins, Ann, 61 (3); Margaret, 61; —, 61 (2)
- Rogers, Elizabeth, 28 (2), 29; George, 28, 68; Thomas, 29; William, 28 (3), 29, 68
- Roles, James, 29; Sarah, 29, 30; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 29, 30
- Romney (Romny), Hannah, 39; Sarah, 31; William, 31
- Rosham, George, 25 (2), 26 (2); Hannah, 25; Margaret, 25 (2), 26; Sarah, 25
- Ross, Elizabeth, 67
- Round, Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 50; William, 48
- Rudland, Elizabeth, 26, 27, 28 (2), 29 (2), 40, 68; Hannah, 26; James, 29; John, 28; Mary, 28; Richard, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29 (2), 40, 41, 68; Sarah, 29, 68
- Russell (Russel), Ann, 42; Christian, 11, 54; Dorothy, 11, 54; George, 6, 49; James, 8, 12, 23 (3), 24, 30, 38, 39, 42, 62, 63, 66; Jane, 6, 33, 53; John, 17, 24, 66; Laetitia, 30, 42; Lydia, 6, 12, 35, 49, 54, 66; Mary, 12 (3), 16, 17, 23 (2), 24, 38, 63, 64; Mr., 59; Robert, 6 (3), 7 (2), 8, 12 (4), 17, 30, 35 (2), 37, 49 (2), 52 (2), 63, 64 (3); Robert Judd, 23, 63; Samuel, 11, 54; Thomas, 16 (2)
- S

Saker, Ann, 10, 21, 31, 53, 62, 64; Eleanor, 14; Elizabeth, 4, 10 (2), 11, 12, 14, 15 (2), 22, 24, 32, 33,

- 34, 54 (2), 64; James, 24; John, 4, 5 (3), 10 (2), 11 (3), 12 (2), 14, 15, 19, 22 (2), 24, 31, 33, 39, 53, 54 (3), 55, 62, 69; Mary, 19, 20 (2), 21, 22 (2), 23, 24 (2), 46, 62, 64; Richard, 20; Susanna, 10, 34; Thomas, 23, 46; William, 5, 10 (4), 11 (2), 12, 19, 20 (3), 21, 22, 23, 24, 34 (2), 53 (2), 54 (2), 62, 63, 64, 69
- Sakers, Elizabeth, 44 (2)
- Sales, John, 64
- Salmon (Salmons), Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Francis, 9; Henry, 3; John, 2, 3, 9 (2), 10 (2), 11, 42, 56; Richard, 29, 69; Ruth, 9, 11 (2); Sarah, 2, 10, 29, 30 (2), 42; William, 29, 30, 69; —, 45
- Sanham, Harriet, 30; John, 26, 29; Lydia, 26, 67; Maria, 26 (2); Sarah, 28 (2), 29 (3), 30; Thomas, 28, 68; William, 26 (2), 28 (3), 29, 30, 41, 67, 68
- Saunders (Sanders), Amia, 56; Amy, 31; Ann, 23; Arthur, 45, 46; Edmund, 19; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 4, 21, 22, 32, 62, 63; Esther, 19, 49; Hannah, 20; Henry, 43; James, 23, 64; Jane, 45, 49; John, 20, 61; (Rev.) John, 38 (2); Margaret, 21, 61; Martha, 62 (3); Mary, 20 (2), 21 (4), 22 (2), 23 (2), 36, 61 (2), 63, 64; Richard, 45; Sarah, 19, 21, 62; Thomas, 20, 21 (4), 22 (3), 23 (2), 36, 61 (2), 62 (4), 63, 64; William, 4, 5 (2), 31, 43, 49 (2), 51, 55

- Savage, John, 69
- Saxton (Saxten), Elizabeth, 11, 58; Henry, 11, 61; John, 11; Robert, 7; Thomas, 7
- Scrivens, Elizabeth, 21 (2), 22; Hannah, 21; Henry, 21 (2), 22; Susan, 22; Thomas, 21
- Scudder, *see* Skudder
- Seagers (Seager, Seegers), Ann, 11, 32; Charlotte, 41; George, 11; Jane, 34; Mary, 10; Moise, 10; Richard, 11; Thomas, 9; William, 9 (3), 10 (2), 11 (2), 32, 34. *See also* Seagerst
- Seagerst (Segerst, Segurst), Alice, 14; Ann, 12, 14; Jane, 17; John, 12; Mary, 40; Richard, 17, 40; (Widow), 61; William, 12, 14, 57; —, 17. *See also* Seagers
- Searles, Catherine, 37, 41; George, 37
- Sedgwick, Sarah, 40
- Sevenoak (Senoake, Sevenoake, Sevenoakes), Elizabeth, 32; Jane, 2, 44,

- 54; John, 3; Mary, 6; Thomas, 6;  
William, 2, 3, 50  
Sharp (Sharpe), Elizabeth, 68; Joseph,  
17, 35; Mary, 17, 35; Sarah, 22,  
23 (2), 39; Thomas, 23; William,  
17, 22, 23 (2), 68  
Shaves, George, 42; Phyllis, 42;  
Sarah, 42  
Shenstone (Shenston, Shinstoan), Ann,  
9; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 10;  
John, 10; Mary, 9; Priscilla, 8, 51;  
Richard, 8; Robert, 8 (4), 9 (2),  
10 (2), 11, 51, 55; Thomas, 8  
Shepherd (Shepard), Elizabeth, 66;  
John, 63; Martha, 63; Mary, 27;  
William, 27  
Shorter, Elizabeth, 24; George, 24;  
Thomas, 24  
Shortt, Frances, 52  
Shot (Shott), Dorothy, 44, 48; Thomas,  
45  
Shove, Elizabeth, 36  
Silly, John, 53  
Simmonds (Simmons, Simons, Symmon,  
Symmons), Elizabeth, 39; Henry,  
29, 30 (2); Hannah, 37 (2); Jemima,  
29; Jeremiah, 41; John, 38; Lucy,  
38; —, 29, 30  
Skudder (Scudder), Ann, 26, 54;  
George, 26, 27, 50, 54, 67 (2);  
Joan, 43, 45; Marc, 45; Sophia,  
26, 27, 67; Thomas, 50  
Slater, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34  
Small (Smale), Ann, 22 n.; Mary,  
22 n., 38 (2); Percival, 22 n., 38 (2)  
Smalley, Thomas, 36  
Smedmore, Penelope, 53; Thomas, 53  
Smith (Smyth), Ann, 7, 8 (2), 13 (4),  
14 (2), 15 (3), 17, 18, 23 (2), 32,  
38, 54, 56, 59, 66; Bridget, 7, 51;  
Catherine, 13; Dennis, 21 (3), 37,  
61; Dorothy, 31, 53; Edmund, 19;  
Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 14 (3),  
15 (3), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 19, 25,  
29, 46, 50, 63; Francis, 29 (2);  
Henry, 29; Isabel, 32; James, 15,  
39, 41, 50 (2), 69; Jane, 7, 17, 52,  
55; John, 3 (3), 7 (3), 8 (3), 9,  
13 (2), 14 (6), 15 (5), 16, 17 (2),  
18 (2), 19, 21 (2), 25, 32, 35, 36,  
37, 38, 39, 43, 51, 52 (2), 53, 57 (2),  
61 (2), 62, 63 (2); Margaret, 32;  
Martha, 29 (2); Mary, 6, 7, 8, 12,  
13, 14 (3), 15 (3), 33, 50, 54, 57,  
58, 64, 65; Rachel, 13 (2), 56;  
Rebecca, 12 (2), 13 (2), 14, 15, 16,  
17; Richard, 3, 10, 13 (2), 14 (2),  
32, 39, 48, 51, 53, 56; Ruth, 48;  
Sarah, 7, 13, 14, 16, 25, 39 (2), 56;  
Stephen, 9, 13, 14, 15 (3), 18 (2),  
57, 64; Susanna, 38, 56; Thomas,  
6 (3), 7 (2), 8, 9, 12 (3), 13 (2), 14,  
15, 16 (3), 17, 23, 31, 38, 48, 51 (2),  
53, 55, 57, 59, 65; Timothy, 16;  
William, 7 (4), 8 (3), 9 (2), 10, 14,  
15, 17, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59  
Sparks, Fanny, 67; Frances, 27; Jesse,  
67; John, 27; Mary, 27, 67  
Spencer, Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 32;  
George, 32; John, 28 (2); Mary  
Ann, 37  
Springall, Elizabeth, 27, 39; Richard,  
27; Samuel, 27, 39  
Spurling, Edward, 10; Sarah, 10  
Stanley (Stanly), Elizabeth, 11;  
Hannah, 13 (2); Jane, 11, 54;  
Margaret, 12 (2), 55 (3); Thomas,  
12, 55 (2); William, 11, 13  
Staples, David, 10; Elizabeth, 11 (2),  
12; John, 10, 11, 12 (2), 55  
Steer, Jane, 33  
Stephens (Steevens, Stevens), Ann,  
21, 36, 66; Dinah, 50; Edward, 5,  
12 (2), 33, 55; Elizabeth, 4, 21,  
33 (2); George, 65; Grace, 1; Jane,  
12, 33; John, 4 (3), 5, 6 (3), 33,  
47 (2), 54, 55; Mary, 38; Priscilla,  
55; Richard, 21, 36; Susanna, 5,  
6 (2), 33, 55; Thomas, 12, 45;  
William, 1, 43, 45, 46, 50 (2); —, 66  
Sticker, William, 65  
Stigger, Ann, 26; John, 26  
Stokes, George, 59  
Stone, Ann, 36, 65; John, 56; Stephen,  
36  
Streeter, Richard, 52  
Studdle, Elizabeth, 40  
Styles, Elizabeth, 34  
Swaisland (Swaseland, Swasland,  
Swaysland), Amos, 4; Ann, 67;  
Christian, 5, 13, 54, 59, 63; Eliza-  
beth, 13, 14, 16, 35, 66; Henry, 19,  
34, 60; Joel, 5, 13 (2), 14, 16, 58,  
61; John, 4 (5), 5 (3), 6, 49 (2), 52,  
58, 61; Lydia, 16; Mary, 14, 36 (2);  
Maximilian, 4, 52; Rhoda, 1, 53;  
Robert, 1, 6, 43 (2), 44, 45, 49, 50,  
53; Sarah, 19; Theophilus, 5, 49;  
Thomas, 13; William, 4, 19, 62;  
—, 13  
Swan, Jane, 33  
Switser, Elizabeth, 64  
Symmon, Symmons, *see* Simmonds

## T

- Tanner, John, 68  
Tasker, John, 18, 50 (2), 56 (2), 59, 66;  
Mary, 56; Susanna, 58; William, 56

Tatner (Tatnell), Charles, 22 (2), 23 (2), 64, 69; Elizabeth, 22, 23 (3), 64 (2); Lætitia, 30; Rebecca, 30 (3); Thomas, 30; William, 23, 30 (4)

Taylor (Tayler), Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 31, 45; (Rev.) John, 34; Mary, 31; Nicholas, 3, 31; Richard, 45, 48; Roger, 36; Samuel, 46; Susanna, 3, 31

Tere, Sarah, 3; Thomas, 3

Terry, Thomas, 47

Thickbroom, Maria, 41

Thomas, (Rev.) T., 34 (3)

Thompson, (Rev.) J., 42

Thorogood, Ann, 56

Thorp (Tharp), Ann, 32, 33; Richard, 31

Thorp alias Torp, Joseph, 51 (2); Rachel, 51 (2)

Tichener, Fanny, 42; William, 42

Tillitt, John, 41; Sarah, 41

Tilman, Jeremiah, 2; Margaret, 2

Tilman alias Chilmaid, Jeremiah, 4, 48; Thomas, 4, 48

Tinckley (Tynckley), Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 21; John, 20; Mary, 19; Sarah, 19 (2), 20 (3), 21 (2), 22; Squire, 19; Thomas, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 63; William, 21

Tinley, Mary Ann, 41

Todman, Mary, 37, 64

Toler, Betty, 34; Thomas, 34

Tomlin, Rosanna, 57

Torp alias Thorp, Joseph, 51 (2); Rachel, 51 (2)

Touchit alias Twitchit, Ann, 10; Margaret, 10; Samuel, 10

Towers, Benjamin, 53; Mary, 53

Town, Elizabeth, 35

Townsend, James, 37

Treadwell (Tredwell), John, 34; Mary, 31; Richard, 45

Tricket, Joan, 43 (3), 44 (3)

Trigg, John, 42

Tristram, Betty, 41; Henry, 41

Tully, Elizabeth, 60

Tunstall, William, 59

Turner, Elizabeth, 1, 48, 49; George, 27 (3); Hannah, 27; John, 4, 34; Mary, 27 (2), 42; Samuel, 1, 3 (2), 4, 46, 48; Sarah, 42; William, 54

Twitchit alias Touchit, Ann, 10, 53; Margaret, 10, 53; Samuel, 10, 53

Tyler, Ann, 16, 26, 27, 37, 57, 66 (2), 67; Bet, 66; George, 26, 27, 66 (2), 67; John, 17, 58, 66; Margaret, 16 (2), 17 (3); Martha, 17; Mary, 16; Pol, 26; Richard, 16 (2), 17 (3); Sarah, 27, 67; Thomas, 17

Tynckley, see Tinckley

## U

Underhill, Elizabeth, 12, 24; Jane, 12, 17; Lydia, 24, 68; Sarah, 25, 41; Susan, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25, 26, 63; Rebecca, 26; Thomas, 23; William, 12, 23 (3), 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 44, 57, 63 (2); William Jennings, 17

Umphrey, see Humphreys

## V

Vaughan, John, 34, 35, 62

Veale, Rachel, 35

Venner, Ann, 16 (3), 57 (2); Elizabeth, 6, 33; Jane, 7; John, 6, 53; Mary, 19, 36, 61; Richard, 6 (2), 7 (2), 8, 9 (2), 16 (2), 53; Robert, 19, 36, 61; Susan, 7, 54; Thomas, 38; William, 19; Winfred, 8, 16

Veres, Hipper, 13; Lazarus, 13; Susanna, 13

Verrall, Catherine, 27 (2); Kitty, 28 (2); Margaret Maria, 27; Mary, 27; Thomas, 27 (2), 28

Vikerst, Thomas, 39

## W

Wadlow, Caroline, 29; Elizabeth, 29

Wakeling, William, 68

Walkden, Charles, 32; Elizabeth, 32

Walker, Sarah, 39, 69 (2)

Wall, (Rev.) G., 37; (Rev.) John, 42

Waller, Thomas, 40

Wallis (Wallace, Wallice), Ann, 11; Francis, 59; Hannah, 59; Henry, 11 (2); James, 1, 2, 3 (3), 36, 45, 47, 49, 52; John, 1; Joseph, 3; Margaret, 49; Margarot, 3; Mary, 47; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 2; William, 3

Walter (Waltar), James, 2, 46; John, 1 (2), 2, 46; Margaret, 48, 50; (Widow), 46

Waltol, Jane, 34

Wanden, Ann, 33; James, 33; Mary, 33

Ward, James, 66; Mary, 39; Sarah, 39; William, 55

Ware, Mary Ann, 37; William, 37

Warren, Hannah, 63

Wass, Elizabeth, 33

Wathen, Sarah, 39

Watkin, Herbert, 67

Waymarke, Thomas, 31; Tomasin, 31

Weatherby, Frances, 28, 29; Harriet, 28; Thomas, 28, 29

- Weatherly, Frances Elizabeth, 40; Mary Ann, 29; Thomas, 40  
 Webley, Ann, 29; Ellen, 30; Maria Washington, 28, 29 (2), 30; Mary, 69; William Henry, 28 (2), 29 (2), 30, 69  
 Weeks (Weekes), Alice, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 37, 67; Ann, 25; Caroline, 27; Elizabeth Alice, 23; Hannah, 24; Jane, 22, 28; Maria, 25; Mary, 22, 66; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 37, 67 (2); William, 26; William Parker, 28  
 Willard (Willard), Ann, 36; Mary, 29; William, 29 (2), 53  
 Weller, Elizabeth, 37, 45; Henry, 61; John, 7; William, 1 (2), 7, 45  
 Weller *alias* Willard, Sarah, 7; William, 7  
 Welsh, Thomas, 50  
 West, Ann, 26 (2); Daniel, 53; Elizabeth, 32; George, 8; James, 26; John, 8, 40, 54; Mary, 35; Robert, 8; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 26 (2); William, 26  
 Weston, Robert, 45  
 Wheeler, Gertrude, 45; Nicholas, 31, 45; Susanna, 31, 49  
 Whiffin (Wiffin), Ann, 35; Sarah, 63; Sophia, 41; Thomas, 35; —, 62  
 Whiskin, Daniel, 36 (2); Lydia, 36  
 White, (Rev.) James, 35 (3); Mary, 42  
 Whiten, Elizabeth, 57; James, 12; Joan, 12 (2), 55; Thomas, 12; William 12 (2). *See also* Whiting  
 Whiting (Whiteing), Ann, 11; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Esther, 52; Hannah, 37; Harriet, 28; Joanna, 11, 33; John, 10, 28, 40, 41; Mary, 28; Rachel, 13, 56; Thomas, 37; William, 10 (3), 11, 13, 33, 52, 58.  
*See also* Whiten  
 Whitney, Alice, 31  
 Whitt, Sarah, 31  
 Wickham, Ann, 24, 30; Daniel, 24; Elizabeth, 24 (2); Thomas, 24 (2); William, 30  
 Wiffin, *see* Whiffin  
 Wilkinson, Hannah, 67; James, 27, 67; Mary, 27, 67  
 Wilks, Ann, 42; Frederick, 42  
 Willard, *see* Wellard  
 Willard *alias* Weller, Sarah, 7; William, 7  
 Willet, Ann, 40; Mary, 66  
 Williams, Joyce, 68; R., 60; (Rev.) Richard, 20 (5), 21 (4), 22 (3), 23 (3), 24 (3), 25 (4), 27, 36 (8), 37 (16), 38 (12), 39 (16), 40 (15), 61 (5), 62 (5), 63 (3), 64 (4), 65 (5), 66 (2), 68; Simon, 46; Thomas, 39, 67, 68  
 Willis, Mary, 3; Stephen, 3  
 Wilson, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 32; John, 32; William, 42  
 Witman, Elizabeth, 66; Josiah, 66; William, 66  
 Wodden (Woddee, Wooddee, Wooddin, Wooden, Woody), Amy, 31; Elizabeth, 45, 46, 47; George, 45; Joan, 45, 50; Mary, 31, 34; Rhoda, 31; Thomas, 45; William, 4 (2)  
 Wood, Alice, 55; Ann, 15 (2), 16, 18, 22, 35, 61; Anthony, 33, 59; Bernard, 55; Elizabeth, 3, 8, 13, 18; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 4, 9 (2), 17, 21, 51, 62; Ellen, 43; Grace, 47; James, 4, 50; Jane, 33, 59; John, 1, 2 (3), 3 (3), 4 (2), 8 (4), 9 (3), 10 (2), 11 (2), 13, 15 (2), 16 (2), 18, 26, 33, 35, 43, 46, 49, 50 (4), 51, 52 (2), 53 (3), 59; Martha, 69 (2); Mary, 9 (2), 13, 15, 17, 25, 33, 52, 57, 58, 59, 69; Richard, 29; Sarah, 1, 10, 11, 24, 29, 49, 53, 64, 69; Thomas, 2, 10, 11, 23, 29, 43, 44, 50, 53, 54, 64; William, 3 (2), 8, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 46, 50, 64, 65 (2), 69 (2); Winifred, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 64, 65, 66; —, 61  
 Woolley, Sarah, 19 (2)  
 Wray, Charlotte, 41; George, 41; James, 41  
 Wright, Sarah, 41

## Y

- Yeates, Alice, 31; Charles, 31  
 Young (Yong, Yongs), Elizabeth, 1, 45; James, 23 (2); John, 1, 23, 43 (2), 45 (3), 47; Mary, 23 (2), 32, 43, 47; (Mrs.), 45; Richard, 23; William, 41

## NO SURNAME.

- , Ann, 44  
 —, George, 56  
 —, Mary, 20  
 —, Susanna, 48  
 —, James, 28

## INDEX LOCORUM.

\* Indicates that the entry occurs more than once on the same page.—ED.

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Ash, 34, 39<br/>Aynsford, <i>see</i> Eynsford</p> <p>Barnes, Surrey, 22<br/>Bexley, 38<br/>Bexley Heath, 67*</p> <p>Bishopsgate, London, 54</p> <p>Chelsfield, 34<br/>Chelsham, Surrey, 35<br/>Chichester, Sussex, 62, 68<br/>Cliff (Cliffe), 44*</p> <p>Cobham, 34, 64<br/>Crayford, 37, 53, 67<br/>Culham (Cullum), Oxfordshire, 8</p> <p>Dartford (Darant, Darenth), 31, 32, 33*,<br/>34*, 35*, 36*, 39, 41*, 42, 44, 46,<br/>48, 49, 50*, 51, 52*, 56*, 57, 58,<br/>62*, 64*, 66*</p> <p>Dartford (Darenth), South, 8, 9, 10,<br/>52, 53, 54<br/>Dean, 53<br/>Dean Bolton, 63<br/>Deptford, 32<br/>Dorking (Darking), Surrey, 54</p> <p>East Greenwich, 35<br/>Edenbridge (Eatonbridge), 32<br/>Erith (Earith), 49, 51*</p> <p>Eynsford (Aynsford, Eynsford), 31,<br/>32*, 34, 36, 38, 45, 48, 61</p> <p>Frant (Fant), Sussex, 34<br/>Farningham, 2, 32, 35, 38, 44*, 57,<br/>62, 64, 67<br/>Fawkham, 39, 46, 66<br/>Frome, Somerset, 39</p> <p>Gillingham, 37<br/>Gravesend, 33*</p> <p>Greenwich, 35, 51, 62, (East) 35</p> | <p>Halstead (Halsted), 40<br/>Hartley, 33, 34, 35, 45, 47<br/>Higham, 34</p> <p>Kingsdown, 39</p> <p>Leigh, 51*</p> <p>Lenham, Suffolk, 10, 53<br/>London, 3, 50, 53, 54, 57, 61, 62, 66,<br/>67</p> <p>Longfield, 31<br/>Luddisdowne, 32</p> <p>Mereworth, 38<br/>Middlesex, 7, 32, 38, 40, 52*</p> <p>Milton, 48, 49*, 51, 53*</p> <p>Mussenden (Mussender), 6, 7</p> <p>Nettlebed Bottom, Crayford, 67<br/>Northfleet, 31, 36, 45*, 53</p> <p>Oxford, 50</p> <p>Piddle, Dorsetshire, 11<br/>Pindin (Pinden), 53, 61*</p> <p>Rochester, 33*</p> <p>St. Andrew's, Chichester, 68<br/>St. Botolph without Aldgate, Middle-<br/>sex, 53</p> <p>St. Clement Danes (Dean), Middlesex,<br/>32</p> <p>St. George, Southwark, 44<br/>St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, 38<br/>St. Gregory, London, 53<br/>St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, 40<br/>St. Mary Cray, 33<br/>St. Mary-la-Bonne, Middlesex, 52*</p> <p>St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey,<br/>Surrey, 53</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Sanderstead, Surrey, 62, 64  
Seal, 37  
Sevenoaks, 4  
Sittingbourne, 38  
Shoreham, 27, 32\*, 48  
Shorne, 33  
South Darenth, 8, 9, 10, 52, 53, 54  
Southfleet, 26\*, 27, 36, 61, 66, 67\*  
Southfleet, Workhouse, 27  
Southwark, 5, 44  
Staines (Stanes), Middlesex, 7

Stone, 33, 34  
Sutton-at-Hone, 18, 31, 32, 33\*, 35,  
37, 39, 44\*, 50, 53\*, 54, 62  
Swanley, 57, 65, 66  
Swanscombe, 31, 49  
Westerham, 31  
Westminster, 13  
Wilmington, 32, 33, 34, 38  
Woolwich, 66  
Wrotham, 37



# THE REGISTERS

OF

HORTON KIRBIE,

CO. KENT.

Issued to Subscribers of  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1918









**INT.  
ARCH.**

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21442 8390

### Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03 2010

NOV 04 2009

APP 3/7/15

APP 3/7/15

APP 3/7/15

APR 13 2015

Brigham Young University

